Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155 Filed 04/05/24 Page 1 of 5 PageID #: 2459

## IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA, MONROE DIVISION

PHILLIP CALLAIS, LLOYD PRICE, BRUCE ODELL, ELIZABETH ERSOFF, ALBERT CAISSIE, DANIEL WEIR, JOYCE LACOUR, CANDY CARROLL PEAVY, TANYA WHITNEY, MIKE JOHNSON, GROVER JOSEPH REES, ROLFE MCCOLLISTER,

Plaintiffs,

v.

NANCY LANDRY, in her official capacity as Secretary of State for Louisiana,

Defendant.

Civil Action No. 3:24-cv-00122

Judge David C. Joseph

Circuit Judge Carl E. Stewart

Judge Robert R. Summerhays

#### *ROBINSON* INTERVENORS' MOTION TO RECONSIDER <u>DENIAL OF LEAVE TO PRESENT RESPONSIVE EXPERT TESTIMONY</u>

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155 Filed 04/05/24 Page 2 of 5 PageID #: 2460

Defendant-Intervenors Press Robinson, Edgar Cage, Dorothy Nairne, Edwin Rene Soule, Alice Washington, Clee Earnest Lowe, Davante Lewis, Martha Davis, Ambrose Sims, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People Louisiana State Conference, and the Power Coalition for Equity and Justice (the "*Robinson* Intervenors") respectfully move this Court for reconsideration of its order denying leave to submit expert testimony responding to Dr. Overholt. In support of this motion, the *Robinson* Intervenors are submitting herewith a proposed Surrebuttal Report by Dr. Handley. *See* Ex. 1. Dr. Handley's proposed report raises serious questions about the validity and reliability of Dr. Overholt's performance analysis. As set forth in the accompanying memorandum, refusing to allow *Robinson* Intervenors to present testimony by Dr. Handley if Dr. Overholt is allowed to testify would deprive the Court of important evidence bearing on its assessment of Dr. Overholt's opinions and would gravely prejudice the *Robinson* Intervenors. There would be no unfair surprise or prejudice to Plaintiffs in permitting Dr. Handley to testify.

*Robinson* Intervenors also submit additional reasons to exclude Dr. Overholt's report. Dr. Overholt's deposition transcript, also submitted herewith, *see* Ex. 2, makes clear that his report did not respond in substance to any of *Robinson* Intervenors' expert reports, and instead is focused on a topic—the performance of CD 6 in the enacted plan and the performance of majority-Black districts in other alternative plans the Legislature considered—that none of the *Robinson* Intervenors' experts addressed. Dr. Overholt conceded that he did not analyze the methodology of the experts proffered by the *Robinson* Intervenors whose reports he purports to rebut. Dr. Overholt also testified that he started working on his report in late January or early February, long before the expert reports of *Robinson* Intervenors were submitted.

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155 Filed 04/05/24 Page 3 of 5 PageID #: 2461

#### DATED: April 5, 2024

#### By: <u>/s/ Tracie L. Washington</u>

Tracie L. Washington LA. Bar No. 25925 Louisiana Justice Institute 8004 Belfast Street New Orleans, LA 70125 Tel: (504) 872-9134 tracie.washington.esq@gmail.com

*Counsel for* Robinson *Intervenors Dorothy Nairne, Martha Davis, Clee Earnest Lowe, and Rene Soule*  Respectfully submitted,

#### By: /s/ John Adcock

John Adcock Adcock Law LLC 3110 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119 Tel: (504) 233-3125 jnadcock@gmail.com

Counsel for Robinson Intervenors

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155 Filed 04/05/24 Page 4 of 5 PageID #: 2462

Stuart Naifeh (admitted pro hac vice) Kathryn Sadasivan (admitted pro hac vice) Victoria Wenger (admitted pro hac vice) Colin Burke (admitted pro hac vice) NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc. 40 Rector Street, 5th Floor New York, NY 10006 Tel: (212) 965-2200 snaifeh@naacpldf.org ksadasivan@naacpldf.org vwenger@naacpldf.org cburke@naacpldf.org

R. Jared Evans LA. Bar No. 34537 I. Sara Rohani (admitted pro hac vice) NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc. 700 14th Street N.W. Ste. 600 Washington, DC 20005 Tel: (202) 682-1300 jevans@naacpldf.org srohani@naacpldf.org

Sarah Brannon (admitted pro hac vice) Megan C. Keenan (admitted pro hac vice) American Civil Liberties Union Foundation 915 15th St., NW Washington, DC 20005 sbrannon@aclu.org mkeenan@aclu.org

Nora Ahmed NY Bar No. 5092374 (pro hac vice forthcoming) ACLU Foundation of Louisiana 1340 Poydras St, Ste. 2160 New Orleans, LA 70112 Tel: (504) 522-0628 nahmed@laaclu.org

Additional counsel for Robinson Intervenors

\*Practice is limited to federal court.

Robert A. Atkins (admitted pro hac vice) Yahonnes Cleary (admitted pro hac vice) Jonathan H. Hurwitz (admitted pro hac vice) Amitav Chakraborty (admitted pro hac vice) Adam P. Savitt (admitted pro hac vice) Arielle B. McTootle (admitted pro hac vice) Robert Klein (admitted pro hac vice) Neil Chitrao (admitted pro hac vice) Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison LLP 1285 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10019 Tel.: (212) 373-3000 Fax: (212) 757-3990 ratkins@paulweiss.com ycleary@paulweiss.com jhurwitz@paulweiss.com achakraborty@paulweiss.com asavitt@paulweiss.com amctootle@paulweiss.com rklein@paulweiss.com nchitrao@paulweiss.com

Sophia Lin Lakin (admitted pro hac vice) Garrett Muscatel (admitted pro hac vice) Dayton Campbell-Harris (pro hac vice forthcoming)\* American Civil Liberties Union Foundation 125 Broad Street, 18th Floor New York, NY 10004 slakin@aclu.org gmuscatel@aclu.org dcampbell-harris@aclu.org

T. Alora Thomas-Lundborg (admitted pro hac vice) Daniel Hessel (admitted pro hac vice) Election Law Clinic Harvard Law School 6 Everett Street, Ste. 4105 Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 495-5202 tthomaslundborg@law.harvard.edu dhessel@law.harvard.edu

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I, John Adcock, counsel for the *Robinson* Intervenors, hereby certify that on April 5, 2024, a copy of the foregoing was filed electronically with the Clerk of Court using the CM/ECF system, and that service will be provided through the CM/ECF system.

By: <u>/s/ John Adcock</u> John Adcock Adcock Law LLC 3110 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119 Tel: (504) 233-3125 jnadcock@gmail.com

Counsel for Robinson Intervenors

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA, MONROE DIVISION

PHILLIP CALLAIS, LLOYD PRICE, BRUCE ODELL, ELIZABETH ERSOFF, ALBERT CAISSIE, DANIEL WEIR, JOYCE LACOUR, CANDY CARROLL PEAVY, TANYA WHITNEY, MIKE JOHNSON, GROVER JOSEPH REES, ROLFE MCCOLLISTER,

Plaintiffs,

v.

NANCY LANDRY, in her official capacity as Secretary of State for Louisiana,

Defendant.

Civil Action No. 3:24-cv-00122

Judge David C. Joseph

Circuit Judge Carl E. Stewart

Judge Robert R. Summerhays

*ROBINSON* INTERVENORS' MEMORANDUM IN FURTHER SUPPORT OF THE EXCLUSION OF DR. BEN OVERHOLT AND IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO RECONSIDER DENIAL OF LEAVE TO PRESENT RESPONSIVE EXPERT TESTIMONY

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-1 Filed 04/05/24 Page 2 of 12 PageID #: 2465

Defendant-Intervenors Press Robinson, Edgar Cage, Dorothy Nairne, Edwin Rene Soule, Alice Washington, Clee Earnest Lowe, Davante Lewis, Martha Davis, Ambrose Sims, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People Louisiana State Conference, and the Power Coalition for Equity and Justice (the "*Robinson* Intervenors") respectfully make this submission (i) in further support of their motion to strike and exclude the irrelevant and improper rebuttal testimony of Dr. Ben Overholt, based upon Dr. Overholt's testimony at his deposition yesterday; and (ii) in support of their motion for reconsideration of the Court's order denying their motion for leave to submit expert testimony responding to Dr. Overholt.<sup>1</sup>

#### PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

Dr. Overholt's deposition testimony confirms that his report is improper rebuttal and would seriously prejudice the *Robinson* Intervenors. Dr. Overholt's deposition makes clear that his report did not respond in substance to any of *Robinson* Intervenors' expert reports, and instead is focused on a topic—the performance of CD 6 in the enacted plan and the performance of majority-Black districts in other alternative plans the Legislature considered—that none of the *Robinson* Intervenors' experts addressed. Dr. Overholt conceded that he did not analyze the methodology of the experts proffered by the *Robinson* Intervenors whose reports he purports to rebut. Dr. Overholt also testified that he started working on his report in late January or early February, long before the expert reports of *Robinson* Intervenors were submitted. He thus had ample time to prepare his report by the deadline for initial expert reports. Finally, he testified that in preparing his report he relied on a database and computer code. That code and data should have been produced with his report on April 1 pursuant to Rule 26(a)(2)(B)(ii). Instead, Plaintiffs only produced the code four days later—on the business day before trial.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> On April 5, 2024, Plaintiffs filed a Response to the Motion to Strike the Testimony of Dr. Overholt.

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-1 Filed 04/05/24 Page 3 of 12 PageID #: 2466

The *Robinson* Intervenors also respectfully request that the Court reconsider its denial of their motion to present expert testimony in response to Dr. Overholt and permit the Robinson Intervenors to present testimony by Dr. Lisa Handley that is directly responsive to Dr. Overholt's report. In support of this motion, the Robinson Intervenors are submitting herewith a proposed Surrebuttal Report by Dr. Handley. See Ex. 1. Dr. Handley's proposed report raises serious questions about the validity and reliability of Dr. Overholt's performance analysis. Refusing to allow the Robinson Intervenors to present testimony by Dr. Handley if Dr. Overholt is allowed to testify would deprive the Court of important evidence bearing on its assessment of Dr. Overholt's opinions and would gravely prejudice the Robinson Intervenors. There would be no unfair surprise or prejudice to Plaintiffs in permitting Dr. Handley to testify. To the contrary, Dr. Overholt testified that he is familiar with Dr. Handley's work on performance; indeed, he testified that she was used as an expert in a number of cases by the Department of Justice, and that he himself assisted her over a number of months in providing expert testimony when he worked at the Department. Dr. Overholt also testified that Plaintiffs' counsel provided him a copy of Dr. Handley's expert report on performance in the Robinson litigation before he prepared his report in this case, and he claimed that the methodology he used in his report "kind of follow[ed] a little bit of her lead." See Ex. 2, Overholt Dep. Rough Tr. 135:12-22. The Court should not permit Plaintiffs to present testimony by Dr. Overholt at trial while precluding the Robinson Intervenors from offering Dr. Handley to respond.

#### **ARGUMENT**

#### I. <u>Deposition testimony confirms that Dr. Overholt's expert testimony is improper</u> <u>rebuttal.</u>

The deposition testimony elicited from Dr. Overholt provides compelling reasons beyond those presented in the *Robinson* Intervenors' motion, Doc. No. 145-1, that his testimony should be excluded.

First, Dr. Overholt's testimony makes clear that his report was not proper rebuttal testimony. Dr. Overholt testified repeatedly that the key findings and analyses in Robinson Intervenors' expert reports were not germane to his performance analysis, and that none of the *Robinson* Intervenors' experts analyzed the performance issues that Dr. Overholt addressed. For example, Dr. Overholt said that "compactness"—a standard map-drawing principle analyzed by Mr. Fairfax—was "actually fairly irrelevant" to his analysis. Ex. 2 at 74:10-14. Dr. Overholt did not include in his report-or even look at-the other redistricting principles Mr. Fairfax relied upon—minimizing subdivision splits, adhering to district cores, contiguity, socioeconomic factors. Id. at 85:3-87:22; 88:4-6; 89:10-12; id. at 93:22-23 (testimony that Dr. Overholt did not analyze the distribution of the Black population in Louisiana because such an analysis would be unnecessary for his purposes). Dr. Overholt conceded that the scope of his expert work was relevant to only the second and third factors of the Voting Rights Act analysis under Gingles (relating to whether voting is polarized by race). Id. at 80:2-9. By contrast, Mr. Fairfax's report is relevant only to *Gingles I*—whether the Black population is sufficiently large and geographically compact to constitute a majority in a single member district that is reasonably compact and drawn in conformity with traditional redistricting principles. Dr. Overholt likewise was unable to identify any part of the analysis by Dr. McCartan (another expert proffered by the Robinson Intervenors whose report Dr. Overholt purports to respond to) that he studied and analyzed. Id. at 103:5-23.

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-1 Filed 04/05/24 Page 5 of 12 PageID #: 2468

Indeed, during the deposition, counsel for Plaintiffs stated that "our argument on the rebuttal is related to Fairfax's report, not McCartan," thereby apparently withdrawing Dr. Overholt as a rebuttal expert to Dr. McCartan. *Id.* at 104:2-14. Plaintiffs should not be permitted to submit a report purporting to rebut one set of experts, only later to have their counsel announce that it is intended to respond to just one of those experts.

Dr. Overholt similarly conceded that none of the *Robinson* Intervenors' experts addressed the performance of CD 6 or any actual or contemplated majority-Black Congressional district. He testified Mr. Fairfax "misses" the measurement of "whether or not it will actually perform for the minority community of interest." *Id.* at 82:9-18. And he expressly conceded that Mr. Fairfax does not analyze "performance" as Mr. Overholt defines it. *Id.* at 98:21-99:7.

Second, Dr. Overholt also acknowledged that he has little or no familiarity with the methodologies that Mr. Fairfax employed and did not respond to or rely upon that methodology in his report. Mr. Fairfax's expert report drew on his thirty years' experience as a demographer and mapping consultant to conclude that none of Plaintiffs' experts established racial predominance. Dr. Overholt testified that he has never drawn legislative maps of any kind. *Id.* at 23:10-16. He was unable to answer basic questions about that methodology, including even what redistricting software Mr. Fairfax used in his analysis. *Id.* at 90:10-15.

*Third*, Dr. Overholt testified that he began working on this case in late January or early February. Dr. Overholt testified that he first spoke to Plaintiffs' counsel about this case in "early February, maybe late January." *Id.* at 27:13-16. *See also id.* at 27:22-24. In the nearly two months beginning at that time, he testified to having billed Plaintiffs for over 90 hours on his work. *Id.* at 30:10-21. Dr. Overholt's testimony underscores that Dr. Overholt had ample time to complete his

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-1 Filed 04/05/24 Page 6 of 12 PageID #: 2469

work by the Court-ordered March 22 deadline for opening expert reports, and that Plaintiffs simply chose to withhold his report until after the Robinson Intervenors' expert reports were produced.

*Fourth*, Dr. Overholt's deposition testimony demonstrated that Plaintiffs have failed to comply with their obligations under Rule 26(a)(2)(B)(ii) to produce "the facts and data considered by [Dr. Overholt] in forming [his opinions]." Dr. Overholt testified that his work relied on a voter file that was prepared by "computer scientists" and provided to Dr. Overholt. *Id.* at 33:20-34:2; 123:18-24; 124:7-9. These data were provided to Dr. Overholt "through counsel." *Id.* at 34:14-18. Dr. Overholt's deposition also for the first time identified computer code that he relied on in doing his work. *See id.* at 104:20-105:13. That data and the code should have been produced to the *Robinson* Intervenors simultaneously with his report. Instead, the computer code was produced today, four days after Dr. Overholt's report was produced, a day after his deposition, and one business day before the start of trial. Ex. 3.

For these reasons, and those provided in the Robinson Intervenors' motion to exclude Dr. Overholt's testimony, ECF No. 145, Dr. Overholt's testimony should be excluded.

#### II. <u>Robinson Intervenors should be given a fair opportunity to rebut the testimony of</u> <u>Dr. Overholt pending a decision on the Motion to Strike</u>

Deposition testimony and the enclosed report by Dr. Handley establishes that the *Robinson* Intervenors would also be prejudiced were they not provided an opportunity to present testimony by Dr. Handley responding to Dr. Overholt if the Court permits Dr. Overholt to testify.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Dr. Overholt's testimony is about *Gingles* II and III. And, as discussed in the *Robinson* Intervenors' motion in limine and supporting memorandum, *Gingles* II and III are not relevant to the Court's current inquiry. *See Robinson* Intervenors' Motion in Limine, ECF No. 144-1 at 3–5. However, if Dr. Overholt is allowed to testify on *Gingles* II and III, *Robinson*-Intervenors would be greatly prejudiced in not being allowed rebuttal expert analysis. None of the previous experts noticed by *Robinson*-Intervenors have addressed *Gingles* II and III or have the expertise to address the issues raised for the first time by Dr. Overholt.

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-1 Filed 04/05/24 Page 7 of 12 PageID #: 2470

Dr. Handley is a renowned expert in racially polarized voting and related issues (including the performance of majority-minority electoral districts) who has published multiple peerreviewed articles and has been engaged as a testifying expert multiple times by the Department of Justice. Ex. 2 at 15:24-16:2. Courts have repeatedly permitted her to testify as an expert about those subjects and relied upon her testimony.<sup>3</sup> The court in *Robinson* found Dr. Handley's analysis of racially polarized voting in Louisiana reliable and credible. *Robinson* v. *Ardoin*, 605 F. Supp. 3d 759, 800, 842 (M.D. La. 2022). By contrast, Dr. Overholt testified that, to his knowledge, no Court has ever accepted Dr. Overholt's testimony on any topic. *Id.*. 25:25-26:4. Dr. Overholt deposition demonstrates real concern about his credibility, admitting to never having produced any peer-reviewed publications, or publications of any kind aside from his dissertation. *Id.* at 13:5-8.

Indeed, Dr. Overholt testified that Plaintiffs' counsel in this case provided him with a copy of Dr. Handley's report in the *Robinson* case and that his report followed the methodology Dr. Handley employed in that case. Dr. Overholt testified that the "final conclusion table" in his report was "loosely based on what [Dr. Handley] used for the conclusion in her rebuttal report [in *Robinson*]." *Id.* at 135:11-136:3; 137:8-24. He similarly testified that his analysis of voter turnout "mirror[ed] almost exactly what Lisa had done." *Id.* at 178:9-21. But Dr. Handley's proposed expert report, submitted herewith, shows that Dr. Overholt made fundamental mistakes in applying that methodology to Louisiana elections, and as such his opinions are accordingly not reliable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See, e.g., Nairne v. Ardoin, No. CV 22-178-SDD-SDJ, 2024 WL 492688, at \*36 (M.D. La. Feb. 8, 2024) (finding Dr. Handley "credible and her conclusions reliable and well supported"); *Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity Inc.* v. *Raffensperger*, No. 1:21-CV-05337-SCJ, 2023 WL 7037537, at \*21 (N.D. Ga. Oct. 26, 2023) (accepting Dr. Handley as an expert and noting she has routinely been qualified as an expert in cases where she used the same methodology she employed here); *Lopez* v. *Abbott*, 339 F. Supp. 3d 589, 610 (S.D. Tex. 2018) (crediting Dr. Handley's testimony); *United States* v. *Vill. Of Port Chester*, 704 F. Supp. 2d 411, 427, 441 (S.D.N.Y. 2010) (relying on Dr. Handley as an expert and noting that "[t]he methods employed by Dr. Handley," including ecological inference analysis, "have been accepted by numerous courts in voting rights cases").

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-1 Filed 04/05/24 Page 8 of 12 PageID #: 2471

In these circumstances, it would be gravely prejudicial to the *Robinson* Intervenors to permit Dr. Overholt to testify to his opinions while precluding Intervenors from presenting rebuttal testimony from Dr. Handley. And it would be a disservice to this Court's factfinding process to allow Dr. Overholt to testify while refusing to hear from Dr. Handley, especially when Dr. Overholt explicitly claimed to be following Dr. Handley's methodology.

At yesterday's final pretrial conference, the Court expressed a willingness to permit the *Robinson* Intervenors to present a supplemental report by one of their previously disclosed experts to respond to Dr. Overholt, but concluded that it was too late to present testimony by a new expert. But the fact that none of the *Robinson* Intervenors' previously disclosed experts has previously testified about the subject matter of Dr. Overholt's report and lacks the expertise to address his analysis *only underscores why Dr. Overholt's testimony is not proper rebuttal*. It also illustrates the prejudice to the *Robinson* Intervenors of precluding them from presenting Dr. Handley's testimony. In any event, we respectfully submit that there is no rationale for permitting the *Robinson* Intervenors to present expert testimony and a new expert report about a new subject by a previously disclosed expert while prohibiting them from presenting the same testimony and the same report by a different expert.

#### **CONCLUSION**

For all of the reasons above, the *Robinson* Intervenors respectfully request that the Court exclude any expert testimony by Dr. Ben Overholt, or, if the Court permits Dr. Overholt to testify, to permit the *Robinson* Intervenors to present rebuttal testimony by Dr. Lisa Handley consistent with the proposed expert report submitted herewith.

DATED: April 5, 2024

Respectfully submitted,

By: <u>/s/ Tracie L. Washington</u> Tracie L. Washington LA. Bar No. 25925 Louisiana Justice Institute 8004 Belfast Street New Orleans, LA 70125 Tel: (504) 872-9134 tracie.washington.esq@gmail.com

Counsel for Robinson Intervenors Dorothy Nairne, Martha Davis, Clee Earnest Lowe, and Rene Soule By: <u>/s/ John Adcock</u>

John Adcock Adcock Law LLC 3110 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119 Tel: (504) 233-3125 jnadcock@gmail.com

Counsel for Robinson Intervenors

Stuart Naifeh (admitted pro hac vice)
Kathryn Sadasivan (admitted pro hac vice)
Victoria Wenger (admitted pro hac vice)
Colin Burke (admitted pro hac vice)
NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc.
40 Rector Street, 5th Floor
New York, NY 10006

Tel: (212) 965-2200 snaifeh@naacpldf.org ksadasivan@naacpldf.org vwenger@naacpldf.org cburke@naacpldf.org

R. Jared Evans LA. Bar No. 34537 I. Sara Rohani (admitted pro hac vice) NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc. 700 14th Street N.W. Ste. 600 Washington, DC 20005 Tel: (202) 682-1300 jevans@naacpldf.org srohani@naacpldf.org

Sarah Brannon (admitted pro hac vice) Megan C. Keenan (admitted pro hac vice) American Civil Liberties Union Foundation 915 15th St., NW Washington, DC 20005 sbrannon@aclu.org mkeenan@aclu.org

Nora Ahmed NY Bar No. 5092374 (pro hac vice forthcoming) ACLU Foundation of Louisiana 1340 Poydras St, Ste. 2160 New Orleans, LA 70112 Tel: (504) 522-0628 nahmed@laaclu.org

Additional counsel for Robinson Intervenors

\*Practice is limited to federal court.

Robert A. Atkins (admitted pro hac vice) Yahonnes Cleary (admitted pro hac vice) Jonathan H. Hurwitz (admitted pro hac vice) Amitav Chakraborty (admitted pro hac vice) Adam P. Savitt (admitted pro hac vice) Arielle B. McTootle (admitted pro hac vice) Robert Klein (admitted pro hac vice) Neil Chitrao (admitted pro hac vice) Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison LLP 1285 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10019 Tel.: (212) 373-3000 Fax: (212) 757-3990 ratkins@paulweiss.com ycleary@paulweiss.com jhurwitz@paulweiss.com achakraborty@paulweiss.com asavitt@paulweiss.com amctootle@paulweiss.com rklein@paulweiss.com nchitrao@paulweiss.com

Sophia Lin Lakin (admitted pro hac vice) Garrett Muscatel (admitted pro hac vice) Dayton Campbell-Harris (pro hac vice forthcoming)\* American Civil Liberties Union Foundation 125 Broad Street, 18th Floor New York, NY 10004 slakin@aclu.org gmuscatel@aclu.org dcampbell-harris@aclu.org

T. Alora Thomas-Lundborg (admitted pro hac vice) Daniel Hessel (admitted pro hac vice) Election Law Clinic Harvard Law School 6 Everett Street, Ste. 4105 Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 495-5202 tthomaslundborg@law.harvard.edu dhessel@law.harvard.edu Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-1 Filed 04/05/24 Page 11 of 12 PageID #: 2474

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I, John Adcock, counsel for the *Robinson* Intervenors, hereby certify that on April 5, 2024, a copy of the foregoing was filed electronically with the Clerk of Court using the CM/ECF system, and that service will be provided through the CM/ECF system.

By: <u>/s/ John Adcock</u> John Adcock Adcock Law LLC 3110 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119 Tel: (504) 233-3125 jnadcock@gmail.com

Counsel for Robinson Intervenors

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA, MONROE DIVISION

PHILLIP CALLAIS, LLOYD PRICE, BRUCE ODELL, ELIZABETH ERSOFF, ALBERT CAISSIE, DANIEL WEIR, JOYCE LACOUR, CANDY CARROLL PEAVY, TANYA WHITNEY, MIKE JOHNSON, GROVER JOSEPH REES, ROLFE MCCOLLISTER,

Plaintiffs,

v.

NANCY LANDRY, in her official capacity as Secretary of State for Louisiana,

Defendant.

Civil Action No. 3:24-cv-00122

Judge David C. Joseph

Circuit Judge Carl E. Stewart

Judge Robert R. Summerhays

#### DECLARATION OF JOHN ADCOCK IN SUPPORT OF *ROBINSON* INTERVENORS' MOTION TO RECONSIDER DENIAL OF LEAVE TO <u>PRESENT RESPONSIVE EXPERT TESTIMONY</u>

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-2 Filed 04/05/24 Page 2 of 3 PageID #: 2477

I, John Adcock, hereby declare as follows:

1. I am over 18 years of age and am competent to make this declaration.

2. I am an attorney in good standing with the Louisiana Bar and able to practice before the Western District of Louisiana.

3. I have personal knowledge of the statements made in this affidavit and each is true and correct.

4. I am an attorney with John Adcock Law LLC.

5. I am counsel for Amici Press Robinson, Edgar Cage, Dorothy Nairne, Edwin René Soulé, Alice Washington and Clee Earnest Lowe, Davante Lewis, Martha Davis, Ambrose Sims, Louisiana State Conference of the NAACP ("Louisiana NAACP"), Power Coalition for Equity and Justice ("Power Coalition"), in the above-captioned action and submit this declaration to provide the Court true and correct copies of certain documents submitted in support of *Robinson* Intervenors' Motion To Reconsider Denial of Leave to Present Responsive Expert Testimony.

**Exhibit 1** is a true and correct copy of the proposed April 5, 2024 Surrebuttal Report of Dr. Lisa Handley to the Expert Report of Dr. Ben Overholt, submitted on behalf of *Robinson* Intervenors.

**Exhibit 2** is a true and correct copy of the Rough Transcript of the April 4, 2024 Deposition of Dr. Ben Overholt, conducted by counsel for the *Robinson* Intervenors.

**Exhibit 3** is a true and correct copy of a April 4–5, 2024 Email exchange among counsel for *Robinson* Intervenors and Plaintiffs.

2

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-2 Filed 04/05/24 Page 3 of 3 PageID #: 2478

Dated: April 5, 2024

Respectfully submitted,

By: /s/John Adcock

John Adcock Adcock Law LLC L.A. Bar No. 30372 3110 Canal Street New Orleans, LA 70119 Tel: (504) 233-3125 Fax: (504) 308-1266 jnadcock@gmail.com

Counsel for Robinson Intervenors

Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 1 of 36 PageID #: 2479

# Exhibit 1

Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 2 of 36 PageID #: 2480

#### IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA, MONROE DIVISION

PHILLIP CALLAIS, LLOYD PRICE,
BRUCE ODELL, ELIZABETH ERSOFF,
ALBERT CAISSIE, DANIEL WEIR,
JOYCE LACOUR, CANDY CARROLL
PEAVY, TANYA WHITNEY, MIKE
JOHNSON, GROVER JOSEPH REES,
ROLFE MCCOLLISTER,

Plaintiffs,

v.

NANCY LANDRY, in her official capacity as Secretary of State for Louisiana,

Defendant.

Civil Action No. 3:24-cv-00122

Judge David C. Joseph

Circuit Judge Carl E. Stewart

Judge Robert R. Summerhays

#### Surrebuttal Report of Dr. Lisa Handley to the Expert Report of Dr. Ben Overholt

April 5, 2024

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 3 of 36 PageID #: 2481

#### **I. Introduction**

*Scope of Project* I was retained by Robinson Intervenors in this case as an expert to prepare a surrebuttal to the rebuttal report prepared by Dr. Ben Overholt. To address some of his specific findings, I was asked to conduct a functional analysis of the districts in several proposed congressional plans to determine what districts, if any, in these plans provide Black voters with an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to congress. I examined four plans, including the plan enacted by the state legislature in 2022 (hereafter "HB 1"), the remedial plan enacted by the state legislature in 2024 (hereafter "SB 8"); and two plans proposed by Tony Fairfax in *Robinson v. Ardoin*, 3:22-cv-00211 (M.D. Louisiana): the plan presented to the Court in June 2022 as part of remedial proceeding at that time (hereafter "Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan"), and another similar illustrative plan drawn by Tony Fairfax and provided to the *Robinson* Defendants in 2023 as part of on-going *Robinson* proceeding (hereafter "Fairfax 2023 Illustrative Plan"). These plans were selected for review because I previously analyzed them in conjunction with the *Robinson* matter and current time constraints do not allow for the analysis of any additional plans.

*Summary Conclusions* Dr. Overholt significantly underestimates the ability of the majority-Black districts in the plans he examines to provide Black voters with an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice. Although there are a number of problems with his analysis (several of which I discuss in my report), the most fundamental problem is his failure to recognize how the jungle primary system in Louisiana operates and how this impacts the ultimate success or failure of the candidates preferred by Black voters. Dr. Overholt estimates the percentage of the vote he believes candidates supported by Black voters would receive in a district, and if that estimate is less than 50%, he considers that candidate to have lost the election. He does this even when there are no other candidates in the contest that received 50% of the vote and the Black-preferred candidate would have proceeded to a runoff and, according to my data, almost certainly would win the runoff in the district.

#### **II. Professional Background and Experience**

I have over thirty-five years of experience as a voting rights and redistricting expert. I have advised scores of jurisdictions and other clients on minority voting rights and redistrictingrelated issues. I have served as an expert in dozens of voting rights cases. My clients have included state and local jurisdictions, independent redistricting commissions (Arizona, Colorado,

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 4 of 36 PageID #: 2482

Michigan), the U.S. Department of Justice, national civil rights organizations, and such international organizations as the United Nations.

I have been actively involved in researching, writing, and teaching on subjects relating to voting rights, including minority representation, electoral system design, and redistricting. I co-authored a book, *Minority Representation and the Quest for Voting Equality* (Cambridge University Press, 1992), and co-edited a volume, *Redistricting in Comparative Perspective* (Oxford University Press, 2008), on these subjects. In addition, my research on these topics has appeared in peer-reviewed journals such as *Journal of Politics, Legislative Studies Quarterly, American Politics Quarterly, Journal of Law and Politics*, and *Law and Policy*, as well as law reviews (e.g., *North Carolina Law Review*) and a number of edited books. I hold a Ph.D. in political science from The George Washington University.

I have been a principal of Frontier International Electoral Consulting since co-founding the company in 1998. Frontier IEC specializes in providing electoral assistance in transitional democracies and post-conflict countries. In addition, I am a Visiting Research Academic at Oxford Brookes University in Oxford, United Kingdom. Attached to the end of this report is a copy of my curriculum vitae.

#### **III.** Assessing the Opportunity to Elect in Districts Using Reaggregated Election Results

To assess whether a proposed district is likely to provide Black voters with an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice, a district-specific, functional analysis should be conducted. This assessment depends not only upon the demographic composition of the district but the voting patterns in that district and whether the candidates preferred by minority voters are likely to usually win in the district – this is what is meant by "functional." Typically, to assess proposed congressional districts, election results from previous elections are reaggregated or recompiled to conform to the boundaries of the proposed districts because no elections have occurred within the boundaries of the proposed districts. The best election contests to use for a functional analysis are recent elections that included a minority candidate supported by minority voters, but not by white voters. In Louisiana, where Black voters comprise the only sizeable minority, we are interested in whether Black voters are offered an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to Congress.

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 5 of 36 PageID #: 2483

I analyzed all recent (2015 – 2023) Louisiana statewide election contests that included Black candidates.<sup>1</sup> Table 1 lists the election contests I analyzed, the Black candidate(s) that competed in the election, and the total number of candidates who ran for that office in that contest.<sup>2</sup>

Election Cycle	Office	Black Candidate(s)	Total Number of Candidates		
November 2023	Secretary of State	Gwen Collins-Greenup	2		
October 2023	Governor	Shawn Wilson	15		
October 2023	Lieutenant Governor	Willie Jones	6		
October 2023	Secretary of State	Gwen Collins-Greenup	8		
November 2022	U.S. Senator	Gary Chambers, Jr.	13		
November 2020	U.S. President/VP	Kamala Harris	2		
November 2020	U.S. Senator	Adrian Perkins Derrick Edwards	15		
November 2019	Secretary of State	Gwen Collins-Greenup	2		
October 2019	Lieutenant Governor	Willie Jones	2		
October 2019	Attorney General	Ike Jackson	2		
October 2019	Treasurer	Derrick Edwards	3		
October 2019 Secretary of State		Gwen Collins-Greenup	4		

#### Table 1: Louisiana Statewide Elections Analyzed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> I analyzed statewide elections because only statewide elections cover a geographic area large enough to be used for election reaggregation purposes. I focused on elections that included Black candidates because the courts consider contests that include minority candidates more probative than contests that include only white candidates for determining if voting is racially polarized. This is because it is not sufficient for minority voters to be able to elect their candidates of choice only if these candidates are white.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Dr. Overholt did not examine all of the elections listed in Table 1. He only looked at elections prior to 2016 and therefore did not analyze any of the 2015 elections that included Black candidates that I reviewed. Despite going back in time as far as 2016, however, he neglected to analyze the two state treasurer contests in 2017 (October and November 2017) that included Black candidates. And he did not analyze the November 2020 presidential race – even though presidential contests are usually considered by political scientists to be particularly probative of what is possible in a proposed district in which no elections have been conducted.

December 2018	Secretary of State	Gwen Collins-Greenup	2
November 2018	Secretary of State	Gwen Collins-Greenup	9
November 2017	Treasurer	Derrick Edwards	2
October 2017	Treasurer	Derrick Edwards	6
November 2015	Lieutenant Governor	Kip Holden	2
October 2015	Lieutenant Governor	Kip Holden	4
October 2015	Attorney General	Ike Jackson	5
		Geri Broussard Baloney	
October 2015	Secretary of State	Chris Tyson	2

The estimates of Black and white voters supporting the candidates that competed in these 20 election contests can be found in *Appendix A*. All of these contests were racially polarized, with Black and white voters supporting different candidates. As a consequence, all 20 contests are included in my assessment of the opportunity of Black voters to elect their candidates of choice to congress under the set of congressional plans I have been asked to review.

The precinct election results for these 20 contests were disaggregated down to the census block level and then recompiled to conform to the boundaries of the proposed congressional districts in various plans to determine how well the candidates of choice of Black voters would perform.<sup>3</sup> These recompiled results were then used to construct two indices, or "effectiveness scores" that indicate whether a proposed district is likely to provide Black voters with an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to congress.

The first score (Effectiveness Score #1) indicates the percent of election contests (out of the total 20 statewide contests) that the Black-preferred candidate would have won or advanced to a runoff. This is important because the jungle primary system in Louisiana requires 50% of the vote to avoid a runoff, but if no candidate receives at least 50% of the vote, a runoff is held between the two candidates with the most votes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The disaggregation of each candidate's votes was done on the basis of the proportion of the voting age population (VAP) that each census block comprised of the total VAP of the precinct. If the precinct was not split by district lines, then the precinct totals were unaffected. This approach yielded similar election reaggregation results as whatever approach was used by Dr. Overholt, or whoever prepared the data for him, to produce reaggregated election results. It is not possible to completely understand every step of Dr. Overholt's process because of the short time frame, particularly given that I have not yet received a complete copy of the code used and his back-up data.

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 7 of 36 PageID #: 2485

As mentioned above, Dr. Overholt ignores the possibility that no candidate received 50% of the vote in many of the contests he considers – he simply counts an election as a "loss" any time a theoretical Black-preferred candidate receives less than 50% of the vote. This means that he consistently underestimates the ability of the Black voters to elect their candidates of choice in the districts he is examining. For example, Dr. Overholt interprets the results in Table 5a as follows: "In congressional general election years, all proposed districts…including SB 8-D6, would defeat candidates supported by most black voters most of the time" (Overholt Report, page 12). The only plan (other than the original Plan enacted by the State Legislature in 2022) that both Dr. Overholt and I analyzed was SB 8. Table 2, below, lists the elections for which we both produced reaggregated election results. It includes the vote percentages for the Black candidates supported by Black voters from Overholt Tables 5a and 5b (Overholt Report, pages 12-13), as well as the results of my reaggregation of the election results. In the final column I indicate what the election results would have actually meant for the Black candidate.

As Table 2 clearly demonstrates, many of the election contests in which the Black candidate received less than 50% of the vote would actually have led to a runoff rather than a defeat. Overall, Dr. Overholt concludes that the Black candidates would have been defeated in six of the 10 contests. However, the Black candidates was actually defeated in only two of the 10 contests. In the other four contests, the Black candidate would have progressed to a runoff and, as both Dr. Overholt and myself show, would most likely have been successful. (We both find that Black voters are usually able to elect their preferred candidates in runoffs in majority Black districts in Louisiana.)

	Perce	nt of Vote Black	Candidate(s) Reco	eived <sup>4</sup>
Election Contest	Overholt Tables 5a and 5b	Handley recompilation	Overholt Interpretation	Actual Result <sup>5</sup>
2022 US Senate	47.7	47.4	Loss	Runoff
2020 US Senate	46.2	47.6	Loss	Runoff
2018 SOS	54.2	54.0	Won	Won
2023 Governor	41.3	43.3	Loss	Runoff
2023 Lt Gov	32.6	32.8	Loss	Loss
2023 SOS	46.9	48.8	Loss	Runoff
2019 Lt Gov	49.5	49.1	Loss	Loss
2019 SOS	52.3	52.1	Won	Won
2019 AG	51.4	51.0	Won	Won
2019 Treasurer	53.7	53.4	Won	Won

#### Table 2: Election Results for Contests with Black Candidates in SB 8 District 6

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Dr. Overholt combined candidates that received more than 10% of the Black vote to produce the percent of vote the Black-preferred candidate would receive and therefore I did the same to approximate his vote percentages more closely. This is an improper way to determine how Black voters would behave in a general election featuring only one Democratic candidate, however. In primary elections, the Black vote can be split across several Black-preferred candidates. As the evidence shows, Black voters in Louisiana cohesively support the Black candidate that advances to the runoff. Excluding votes for any candidates that receive less than 10% of the vote from the estimated Black support results in a several percentage point underestimation of the percentage of Black voters who would support the Black candidate supported by Black voters (in Dr. Overholt's case, two candidates) dramatically impacts the conclusions to be drawn from this data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In four of the 10 elections, no candidate in the contest received at least 50% of the vote and the candidate most preferred by Black voters would have moved into a runoff even without the additional votes from the second most preferred candidate. (In no instance did Dr. Overholt combine more than two candidates.) As discussed below, interpreting advancing to the runoff as a loss is a significant error because, as Dr. Overholt's Table 5c shows, Black candidates win every runoff election in District 6 of SB 8.

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 9 of 36 PageID #: 2487

The second score (Effectiveness Score #2) that I report below is the percent of twocandidate elections that the Black-preferred candidate would have actually won with 50% of the vote. It is calculated on the basis of the subset of the nine two-candidate contests: the November 2023 runoff for Secretary of State; the November 2020 race for U.S. President; the October 2019 Lieutenant Governor and Attorney General contests; the 2019 runoff for Secretary of State; the December 2018 runoff for Secretary of State; the November 2017 runoff for State Treasurer; the October 2015 Secretary of State contest; and the November 2015 runoff for Lieutenant Governor.

These two-candidate contests are particularly relevant for my assessment of Black opportunity for two reasons. One, the two scores make it clear that while a Black-preferred Black candidate may obtain a sufficient number of votes to advance to a runoff in some instances, winning the runoff is far more challenging in districts that are not majority Black in composition. Two, these two-candidate contests – all of which include a Democrat and a Republican – are what congressional contests will most resemble beginning in the autumn of 2026. A law passed by the state legislature in January 2024 puts in place a new system for Louisiana congressional elections: there will be closed partisan primaries followed by a general election in which the winners of the Democratic and Republican primaries will compete for the congressional seat.<sup>6</sup>

Dr. Overholt reports the results of a subset of two-candidate contests in Table 5c: seven runoffs conducted between 2016 and 2023. Only three of these seven contests included Black candidates. The Black-preferred candidates won a majority of the elections in all of the districts he analyzed and, more importantly, in at least 66.7% of the contests that included Black-preferred Black candidates, the Black candidates were successful. Despite the fact that these are the most predictive elections for assessing the effectiveness of the proposed districts for electing candidates supported by Black voters to congress, especially in future elections, Dr. Overholt argues that these contests "are nothing like the general elections considered and have very little predictive power when analyzing a district's ability to elect the candidates supported by most black voters in congressional contests" (Overholt Rebuttal Report, page 13).<sup>7</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See Louisiana Revised Statutes Title 18, §410; see also Acts 2024, 1<sup>st</sup> Ex. Sess., No. 1, §1, eff. Jan. 1, 2026.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Dr. Overholt appears to be relying on turnout rates for disregarding these runoff elections. However, the turnout differential between Black and non-Black voters is comparable from general elections to runoff elections.

#### **IV. Effectiveness Scores for Various Proposed Congressional Plans**

The two scores for each of the districts in the four plans that I analyzed can be found in Table 3, below. As stated above, Effectiveness Score #1 indicates the percent of election contests (out of the total 20 statewide contests) that the Black-preferred candidate would have won or advanced to a runoff, while Effectiveness Score #2 is the percent of two-candidate elections that the Black-preferred candidate would have won with 50% of the vote.

Congressional Plan	Percent	Effectiveness	Effectiveness		
Congressional Plan	BVAP	Score #1	Score #2		
HB 1					
District 1	13.5%	5.0%	0.0%		
District 2	58.7%	100.0%	100.0%		
District 3	24.6%	10.0%	0.0%		
District 4	33.8%	20.0%	0.0%		
District 5	32.9%	20.0%	0.0%		
District 6	23.9%	10.0%	0.0%		
SB 8					
District 1	12.7%	10.0%	0.0%		
District 2	51.0%	95.0%	100.0%		
District 3	22.6%	5.0%	0.0%		
District 4	20.6%	0.0%	0.0%		
District 5	27.0%	10.0%	0.0%		
District 6	54.0%	90.0%	88.9%		
Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan <sup>8</sup>					
District 1	18.3%	15.0%	0.0%		

#### **Table 3: Effectiveness Scores for Various Proposed Congressional Plans**

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> This remedial plan was originally provided to the Federal Court in the *Robinson* proceedings on June 22, 2022, and a report with effectiveness scores relying upon the available elections was completed at that time. Subsequently in the course of the continuing *Robinson* proceedings, I updated the analysis to include the relevant 2022 and 2023 elections. It is my understanding that this updated analysis has been provided to the Defendants in the *Robinson* proceeding.

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 11 of 36 PageID #: 2489

District 2	51.0%	95.0%	100.0%
District 3	17.9%	0.0%	0.0%
District 4	31.9%	20.0%	0.0%
District 5	52.1%	75.0%	66.7%
District 6	16.2%	5.0%	0.0%
Fairfax 2023 Illustrative Plan			
District 1	17.1%	20.0%	0.0%
District 2	51.2%	95.0%	100.0%
District 3	18.6%	0.0%	0.0%
District 4	31.9%	20.0%	0.0%
District 5	52.0%	75.0%	66.7%
District 6	16.9%	0.0%	0.0%

As this table makes clear, HB 1 offered only one district – District 2 – that would have provided Black voters with an opportunity to elect their preferred candidates to Congress. The effectiveness scores of the other five districts in this plan indicate that while the Black-preferred candidates may occasionally make it to a runoff, they would have been very unlikely to ultimately win the congressional seat.

The other three plans examined offer Black voters two districts that would provide them with an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice. District 2 in every plan reviewed provides Black voters with a very strong opportunity; in the two-candidate contests most similar to future congressional elections in Louisiana, the Black-preferred Black candidate wins every contest in every plan reviewed. With regard to the contests with more than two candidates, the Black-preferred candidate fails to win or make it to a runoff in only one of the contests analyzed.

The second majority-Black district in each of the plans (District 5 or District 6 depending on the plan) consistently provides Black voters with an opportunity to elect their preferred candidates, but the opportunity varies somewhat across the various plans. However, in both SB 8 and the two Fairfax plans I reviewed, the Black-preferred Black candidate wins at least 66.7% of the nine two-candidate contests and wins 88.9% of the two-candidate contests in SB 8.

#### V. Assessing the Opportunity to Elect by Estimating BVAP Needed to Win 50% of the Vote

Dr. Overholt states that he estimated the "BVAP necessary to win each contest." He did this "by multiplying EI results by turnout as a percent of VAP by race to determine the BVAP% that would have led to victory for the candidate supported by most black voters" (Overholt Report, page 15).<sup>9</sup> This is an approach that I, along with two co-authors, first introduced to ascertain the opportunity proposed districts provided for minority voters to elect their candidates of choice in a law review article published in 2001.<sup>10</sup> I have offered opinions relying upon this methodology that have been accepted by the courts in other redistricting/voting rights cases.

This approach was designed for use in the two-candidate general elections held in most states – in these contests 50% of the vote plus one vote produces a win for one of the two candidates. It is less appropriate for use in Louisiana jungle primaries with more than two candidates because far less than 50% of the vote can ensure a spot in a runoff election. While the algorithm calculates the percentage of vote a Black-preferred candidate would receive, if the percentage produced is less than 50%, this does not mean the candidate of choice will not ultimately win the election in a runoff election. When used in this way, Dr. Overholt calculated the BVAP necessary for a Black candidate to avoid a runoff altogether.

Despite the clear drawbacks of this approach in the context of multicandidate contests with the possibility of a runoff, Dr. Overholt applies this approach using the 14 contests that he analyzed, only two of which are two-candidate contests. For some reason, he does not apply this approach to the more appropriate two-candidate runoffs he analyzed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Even if Dr. Overholt properly applied my percent needed to win methodology, Dr. Overholt's turnout figures may be inaccurate. First, for the years prior to 2023, turnout figures are likely unreliable if they are based on the current voter file – the further back in time, the more unreliable. Second, Dr. Overholt does not acknowledge that turnout could increase if a new majority-Black district is drawn. Political science literature indicates this is likely to happen (see, for example, Kimball Brace, Lisa Handley, Richard Niemi, and Harold Stanley, "Minority Turnout and the Creation of Majority-Minority Districts," American Politics Quarterly, 23 (2), April 1995)). And evidence suggests this is already the case in majority-Black congressional district 2. According to Dr. Overholt (Table 4 in Overholt Report), Black turnout Congressional District 2 in was higher than the statewide average Black turnout in every even-year election – the set of elections Dr. Overholt deems the most relevant because congressional elections are conducted in even years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> For a more detailed discussion of this approach, see *Appendix C*; see also Bernard Grofman, Lisa Handley, and David Lublin, "Drawing Effective Minority Districts: A Conceptual Framework and Some Empirical Evidence," *North Carolina Law Review*, volume 79(5), June 2001.

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 13 of 36 PageID #: 2491

As when he uses his election reaggregation method, Dr. Overholt counts any election where a Black-preferred candidate is estimated to receive less than 50% of the vote as a loss. And once again, he significantly underestimates the ability of District 6 in SB 8 to elect candidates supported by Black voters.<sup>11</sup> Dr. Overholt contends that the candidate supported by Black voters would "win" only five out of the 14 contests he analyzed. My analysis of District 6 in the same plan indicates that Black voters' candidates of choice would win 50% of the vote or proceed to a runoff in 18 of the 20 (90%) elections I analyzed and would win over 50% of the vote in eight of the nine two-candidate contests (88.9%) I analyzed. In my opinion, this is clearly a district that provides Black voters with an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to congress.

#### IV. Calculating the Percent Needed to Win in Fairfax 2022 Remedial District 5

Table 4 utilizes the results of the racial bloc voting analysis I conducted of Black and all other (non-Black) voters to calculate the percentage of the vote each Black-preferred candidate would receive,<sup>12</sup> given the turnout rates of Black and non-Black eligible voters and the degree of Black cohesion and non-Black crossover voting for each of the candidates in the election contests I analyzed. I have done this only for District 5 in Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan because this is the only plan for which I had already done the analysis (in the context of the *Robinson* case) and there is insufficient time to do a new analysis for this report. Table 4 is generated based on the turnout percentages and the EI RxC estimates reported in *Appendix B*. Because the analysis was done prior to the November 2022 elections, Table 4 does not include any 2022 or 2023 election contests.

The first two columns in Table 4 list the election contest and the race of the Blackpreferred candidate. Columns 3-5 provide the turnout and voting patterns for Black voters, and columns 6-8 provide the same information for non-Black voters. (This information comes directly from Appendix B.) The next two columns report the percentage of vote the Blackpreferred candidate would receive in a hypothetical 55% BVAP district (column 9) and a 50%

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> District 6 in SB 8 is the only proposed district Dr. Overholt analyzes using this approach.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Because there was a small number of voters (less than 3% in every instance) that indicated they were not Black or white – they marked "other" on their voter registration form – and I wanted to account for all possible voters in calculating the percentage Black VAP needed to win election, I conducted a racial bloc voting analysis with Black and non-Black voters.

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 14 of 36 PageID #: 2492

BVAP district (column 10) in this precise area of the State. The final column indicates what, if anything, we can conclude about the Black-preferred candidate's electoral success.

#### Table 4: Percent Black Voting Age Population Needed to Elect Candidates of Choice

		Turnout Rate and Percent of Vote for Black-preferred Candidates						percent of vote B-P	percent of vote B-P	
Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan:	candidate							cand would	cand would	
Congressional District 5	and		Black voters		Non-Black voters			have	have	
	B-P c							received if	received if	
	of B							district was		
	race (			votes for			votes for	55% black	50% black	
2 Candidate Contests	ß	of VAP	B-P	all others	of VAP	B-P	all others	VAP	VAP	50% BVAP
		50.0	00.0	7.4	04.7	40.0	04.0	57.0	F0.4	14/2
US President Nov 2020	W/B	58.8	92.6	7.4	61.7	16.0	84.0	57.2	53.4	Win
Lt Governor Oct 2019	В	38.9	88.8	11.2	43.5	7.0	93.0	49.7	45.6	Loss
Attorney General Oct 2019	В	38.9	90.9	9.1	43.5	7.9	92.1	51.2	47.1	Loss
Secretary of State Nov 2019	В	48.3	96.8	3.2	45.0	11.1	88.9	59.7	55.5	Win
Secretary of State Dec 2018	В	17.4	96.9	3.1	17.0	14.0	86.0	60.1	55.9	Win
Treasurer Nov 2017	В	7.7	98.5	1.5	10.1	15.9	84.1	55.7	51.6	Win
Secretary of State Oct 2015	В	34.3	94.4	5.6	36.7	15.1	84.9	57.4	53.4	Win
Lieut Governor Nov 2015	В	36.4	97.5	2.5	34.2	24.6	75.4	65.8	62.2	Win
Contests with more than 2 Candidates										
Secretary of State Oct 2019	В	38.9	92.0	8.0	43.5	7.9	92.1	51.8	47.6	Unknown
Treasurer Oct 2019	В	38.9	94.4	5.6	43.5	9.4	90.6	53.8	49.5	Unknown
Secretary of State 2018 Nov	В	42.8	56.3	43.7	43.8	3.7	96.3	32.3	29.7	Unknown
Treasurer Oct 2017	В	7.3	88.4	11.6	13.6	7.3	92.7	39.4	35.6	Unknown
Lieut Governor Oct 2015	В	34.3	90.6	9.4	36.7	15.4	84.6	55.5	51.7	Win
More than 2 Candidates, with more than										
US Senate Nov 2020	В	58.8	46.6	53.4	61.7	4.5	95.5	27.2	25.0	Unknown
Attorney General Oct 2015	В	34.3	41.3	49.0	36.7	5.2	94.8	25.8	23.8	Unknown

District 5 in the Fairfax Remedial Plan has a BVAP of 52.0%. In a district with a 50% BVAP (column 10), the Black-preferred candidate would win six of the eight two-candidate contests. This win rate (75%) is very similar to effectiveness score #2 for this district (66.7%) but, because it does not include all nine two-candidate contests, the win rate is actually higher.<sup>13</sup> And because this district has a BVAP above 50%, it is possible that this is an underestimate of the win-rate for Black-preferred candidates in this district. In a 55% BVAP district, the Black-preferred candidate would win seven of the eight two-candidate contests.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The candidate of choice of Black voters in the 2023 Secretary of State runoff was Gwen Collins-Green-up and she did not carry the Fairfax Remedial District 5 according to the recompiled election results.

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 15 of 36 PageID #: 2493

With regard to the contests with more than two candidates, if the candidate received more than 50% of the vote, the candidate clearly wins. However, it is not possible to know if the Black-preferred candidate would have lost or proceeded to a runoff without knowing the percentage of votes the other candidates in the contest received. Because this approach does not easily provide information about individual candidates if there are more than two, determining if a candidate would make it to a runoff is not possible. The final column in Table 4 indicates whether the Black-preferred candidate won or lost, or if the candidate received less than 50% of the vote in a multicandidate race, whether the election fate of the candidate is unknown. In my view, this approach to gauging the performance of a district in the context of multicandidate races and the potential of runoff elections provides little useful information.

#### **VI.** Conclusion

Dr. Overholt significantly underestimates the ability of the majority-Black districts in the plans he examines to provide Black voters with an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice. He does this by failing to acknowledge that the jungle primary system used in Louisiana often produces runoff elections, and that many candidates who do not receive 50% of the vote in the primary go on to a runoff election and prevail. He also essentially ignores the importance of the two-candidate contests in his assessment of the performance of the districts he considers despite the fact that these are the most predictive elections for two reasons: (1) only in two-candidate contests in the future will feature two major party candidates competing, just as all of the statewide runoff and two candidate contests he examined did.

My own analysis of the proposed plans I examined has led me to conclude that all of these plans except HB 1 offer Black voters an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice in two districts. HB 1 is the only plan reviewed that only provides one Black opportunity district.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed April 5, 2024.

Lisa Dandley

Lisa Handley, Ph. D.

# 

Appendix A					Estimates	Estimates for White Voters							
Voting Patterns by Race Statewide		Race	Vote	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP
2023 October													
Governor													
Shawn Wilson	D	В	25.9	78.9	(78.4, 79.3)	78.0	81.1	76.9	7.7	(7.6, 8.0)	7.9	5.3	8.1
Jeff Landry	R	W	51.6	4.8	(4.5, 5.0)	4.9	1.9	6.6	69.2	(67.0, 69.3)	68.9	71.3	67.1
Stephen Waguespack	R	W	5.9	0.8	(.7, .9)	0.7	0.1	0.9	7.7	(7.6, 7.8)	7.5	7.4	7.6
John Schroder	R	W	5.3	0.8	(.7, .9)	0.7	0.1	0.7	6.9	(6.8, 7.0)	7.0	6.3	7.4
Hunter Lundy	I	W	4.9	3.4	(3.2, 3.6)	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.6	(4.5, 4.7)	5.4	5.2	5.3
Daniel Coles	D	W	2.6	7.7	(7.4, 7.8)	7.7	8.7	7.3	0.8	(.7, .9)	0.7	0.7	0.9
Others (9)			3.8	3.8	(3.6, 3.9)	4.2	4.2	3.7	3.1	(2.9, 3.2)	3.7	3.8	3.7
Black turnout/BVAP			24.3										
White turnout/WVAP			37.3										
Lieutenant Governor													
Willie Jones	D	В	20.5	67.6	(66.0, 68.1)	67.1	70.5	64.9	3.8	(3.5, 5.6)	4.8	3.2	5.5
Billy Nungesser	R	W	65.5	24.1	(23.6, 25.9)	22.0	21.3	27.2	81.0	(79.0, 81.4)	81.2	79.8	78.7
Elbert Guillory	R	В	6.2	3.7	(3.5, 3.9)	3.7	3.6	3.5	7.1	(7.0, 7.2)	7.1	7.8	7.0
Tami Hotard	R	W	4.9	1.7	(1.6, 1.9)	1.4	1.3	1.6	5.9	(5.8, 6.1)	6.3	6.4	6.0
Others			2.9	3.0	(2.8, 3.2)	3.2	3.2	2.8	2.2	(2.1, 2.3)	2.8	2.8	2.8
Black turnout/BVAP			24.3										
White turnout/WVAP			37.3										
Secretary of State													
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	19.3	55.6	(47.8, 57.1)	58.0	58.2	55.4	6.7	(6.0, 9.7)	5.3	5.0	6.5
Nancy Landry	R	W	19.3	2.9	(2.5, 5.4)	2.2	1.9	3.4	25.3	(23.9, 25.7)	25.7	25.1	24.3
Mike Francis	R	W	17.9	2.7	(2.2, 5.3)	2.4	0.2	2.6	23.4	(21.7, 23.7)	23.6	27.0	25.0
Clay Schexnayder	R	W	14.7	2.7	(2.2, 5.1)	1.8	1.3	2.2	19.1	(18.0, 19.4)	19.5	18.3	18.5
Arthur Morrell	D	В	11.1	31.1	(29.6, 31.6)	33.2	35.3	32.3	3.3	(3.0, 5.0)	3.1	2.4	3.9
Thomas Kennedy	R	W	10.1	2.1	(1.8, 3.1)	1.6	1.3	1.9	13.2	(12.9, 13.3)	13.3	13.3	12.5
Brandon Trosclair	R	W	6.3	1.4	(1.1, 2.1)	0.3	0.2	0.8	8.3	(8.0, 8.4)	8.6	7.7	8.0
Amanda Jennings	0	W	1.3	1.5	(1.3, 1.6)	1.7	1.7	1.4	0.8	(.7, .8)	1.2	1.2	1.2
Black turnout/BVAP			24.3										
White turnout/WVAP			37.3						l				

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 17 of 36 PageID #: 2495

Appendix A					Estimates	for Black V	/oters			Estimates	for White V	oters	
Voting Patterns by Race Statewide		Race	Vote	<b>FI RxC</b>	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP	<b>FI RxC</b>	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP
2023 November Secretary of State													
Gwen Collins-Greenup Nancy Landry Black turnout/BVAP White turnout/WVAP 2022 November	D R	B W	33.2 66.8 15.0 24.1	95.0 5.0	(94.7, 95.4) (4.6, 5.3)	92.0 8.0	99.5 0.5	92.2 7.8	11.1 88.9	(10.9, 11.3) (88.7, 89.1)	12.9 87.0	10.4 89.6	13.2 86.8
U.S. Senator													
Gary Chambers, Jr	D	В	17.9	54.2	(53.8, 54.6)	56.1	55.7	52.6	4.5	(4.3, 4.8)	3.7	2.8	4.7
John Kennedy	R	W	61.6	4.4	(4.1, 4.7)	4.6	0.0	6.6	84.4	(84.2, 84.5)	83.5	86.1	83.0
Luke Mixon	D	W	13.2	26.7	(26.3, 27.0)	28.4	28.0	27.0	8.8	(8.4, 8.9)	7.2	6.9	7.8
Others			7.3	14.7	(14.5, 15.0)	16.7	16.4	13.8	2.4	(2.3, 2.5)	3.6	4.1	4.5
2020 November													
U.S. President	-					00.4	400.0		10.4		40.0	~ ~	40.7
Biden/Harris	D	W/B	39.9	86.6	(72.0, 92.9)	96.1	102.0	94.6	18.4	(14.8, 26.7)	12.8	9.8	12.7
Trump/Pence	R	W/W	58.5 1.6	12.0	(5.9, 26.2)	3.5	-3.8	3.9 1 5	80.9	(72.5, 84.5)	85.3	88.7 1 F	85.9
Others Black turnout/BVAP White turnout/WVAP U.S. Senator			1.6 57.1 69.9	1.4	(1.2, 1.8)	1.7	1.7	1.5	0.7	(.6, .8)	1.6	1.5	1.4
Adrian Perkins	D	В	19.0	49.8	(49.4, 50.1)	50.8	50.9	48.7	6.9	(6.7, 7.1)	5.7	4.3	5.5
Derrick Edwards	D	В	11.1	30.0	(29.7, 30.3)	32.6	32.3	29.5	2.0	(1.8, 2.3)	1.8	1.9	3.3
Bill Cassidy Others Black turnout/BVAP White turnout/WVAP	R	W	59.3 10.6 57.1 69.9	4.7 15.6	(4.4, 4.9) (15.3, 15.9)	4.5 17.0	-0.2 17.0	6.4 15.4	87.0 4.2	(86.8, 87.1) (4.0, 4.3)	86.4 5.4	88.0 5.8	85.2 6.0

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 18 of 36 PageID #: 2496

Appendix A					Estimates	for Black V	oters			Estimates	for White V	oters	
Voting Patterns by Race Statewide		Race	Vote	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP	EI RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP
2019 October	,												
Lieutenant Governor													
Willie Jones	D	В	31.9	88.6	(88.3, 88.9)	90.0	92.1	85.2	7.6	(7.4, 7.8)	8.0	7.8	10.9
Billy Nungesser	R	W	68.1	11.5	(11.1, 11.7)	10.0	7.9	14.8	92.4	(92.2, 92.6)	92.0	92.2	89.1
Black turnout/BVAP			35.2										
White turnout/WVAP			45.2										
Attorney General													
Ike Jackson	D	В	33.8	90.6	(90.3, 90.9)	91.2	94.0	87.7	9.4	(9.3, 9.7)	10.1	9.2	12.2
Jeff Landry	R	W	66.2	9.4	(9.1, 9.7)	9.0	6.1	12.3	90.6	(90.3, 90.7)	89.9	90.8	87.8
Black turnout/BVAP			35.2										
White turnout/WVAP			45.2										
Secretary of State													
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	33.8	91.6	(91.1, 91.9)	92.3	95.0	88.9	9.3	(9.0, 10.0)	9.4	8.5	11.6
Kyle Ardoin	R	W	41.1	3.1	(2.8, 3.9)	2.9	0.5	4.9	57.4	(57.0, 57.6)	57.3	55.9	55.2
Thomas Kennedy III	R	W	19.0	3.3	(3.1, 3.5)	2.8	2.7	3.9	25.7	(25.5, 25.8)	25.8	27.1	25.4
Amanda Smith	R	W	6.1	2.0	(1.8, 2.2)	2.1	1.8	2.3	7.7	(7.4, 7.8)	7.8	8.4	7.8
Black turnout/BVAP			35.2										
White turnout/WVAP			45.2										
Treasurer													
Derrick Edwards	D	В	34.5	94.6	(91.5, 95.0)	94.6	97.4	91.9	11.2	(10.8, 13.3)	9.4	9.0	12.5
John Schroder	R	W	60.0	2.1	(1.7, 5.4)	2.9	-2.1	4.2	84.7	(83.2, 85.0)	84.3	85.0	82.2
Teresa Kenny		W	5.5	3.3	(3.0, 3.6)	4.3	4.7	3.9	4.0	(3.4, 4.3)	5.9	6.0	5.4
Black turnout/BVAP			35.2										
White turnout/WVAP			45.2										
2019 November													
Secretary of State													
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	40.9	96.1	(95.9, 96.3)	96.0	99.7	93.8	12.9	(12.7, 13.1)	13.7	12.0	15.4
Kyle Ardoin	R	W	59.1	3.9	(3.7, 4.1)	4.0	0.3	6.2	87.1	(86.9, 87.3)	86.4	88.1	84.6
Black turnout/BVAP			44.0										
White turnout/WVAP			47.9										

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 19 of 36 PageID #: 2497

Appendix A					Estimates	for Black V	oters			Estimates	for White V	oters	
Voting Patterns by Race Statewide		Race	Vote	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP
2018 November													
Secretary of State													
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	19.8	55.1	(54.8, 55.4)	57.9	56.4	52.8	3.1	(3.0, 3.5)	2.8	3.0	5.2
Renee Fontenot Free	D	W	16.4	34.7	(34.4, 35.0)	37.2	36.8	33.9	8.3	(8.0, 8.5)	6.6	6.8	7.6
Julie Stokes	R	W	11.2	1.7	(1.6, 1.9)	2.0	1.0	2.7	15.2	(15.0, 15.3)	15.5	14.2	15.0
Kyle Ardoin	R	W	20.5	2.2	(2.1, 2.3)	2.3	1.2	3.1	29.2	(29.0, 29.3)	28.9	30.7	28.9
Rick Edmonds	R	W	11.3	1.3	(1.2, 1.4)	1.2	0.5	1.8	16.1	(16.0, 16.2)	16.1	15.3	15.3
Thomas Kennedy III	R	W	9.4	1.6	(1.5, 1.7)	1.2	1.1	1.9	13.1	(13.0, 13.2)	13.1	14.6	13.4
Others			11.3	3.5	(3.3, 3.6)	3.0	3.0	3.7	15.0	(14.9, 15.1)	15.1	15.4	14.7
Black turnout/BVAP			41.1										
White turnout/WVAP			49.1										
2018 December													
Secretary of State													
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	40.7	96.8	(96.6, 97.1)	95.0	101.7	93.7	14.0	(13.8, 14.3)	16.0	12.4	16.0
Kyle Ardoin	R	W	59.3	3.2	(2.9, 3.4)	4.8	-1.7	6.3	86.0	(85.7, 86.2)	84.0	87.6	84.0
Black turnout/BVAP			14.9										
White turnout/WVAP			17.1										
2017 October													
Treasurer	_	_					~~ -				40 -		
Derrick Edwards	D	В	31.3	86.7	(86.2, 87.1)	86.9	90.5	81.0	11.0	(10.7, 11.7)	10.5	8.2	11.1
Angele Davis	R	W	21.6	5.5	(5.3, 5.9)	5.4	4.4	7.1	28.1	(27.8, 28.3)	27.8	28.5	27.3
Neil Riser	R	W	18.1	4.2	(3.9, 4.4)	4.5	2.8	6.3	23.3	(23.1, 23.5)	22.7	27.0	24.1
John Schroder	R	W	24.0	1.7	(1.5, 2.0)	1.5	0.0	2.7	32.7	(32.4, 32.9)	33.1	30.4	31.8
Others			4.9	1.9	(1.8, 2.2)	2.2	2.2	3.0	4.9	(4.7, 5.0)	6.1	5.8	5.6
Black turnout/BVAP			10.4										
White turnout/WVAP			14.5						I				

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 20 of 36 PageID #: 2498

Appendix A					Estimates	for Black V	/oters			Estimates	for White V	oters	
Voting Patterns by Race Statewide		Race	Vote	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP
2017 November	-												
Treasurer													
Derrick Edwards	D	В	44.3	98.5	(98.3, 98.6)	95.8	103.0	96.0	18.7	(18.5, 19.2)	20.7	14.3	18.4
John Schroder	R	W	55.7	1.5	(1.4, 1.7)	4.0	-3.0	4.0	81.3	(80.8, 81.5)	79.3	85.7	81.6
Black turnout/BVAP			10.8										
White turnout/WVAP			12.5										
2015 October													
Lieutenant Governor													
Kip Holden	D	В	33.3	86.3	(85.9, 86.7)	87.3	87.3	83.2	12.4	(12.2, 12.7)	11.1	10.7	13.4
Billy Nungesser	R	W	29.9	4.1	(3.8, 4.3)	3.7	3.5	5.2	40.4	(40.0, 40.6)	40.9	39.9	39.4
John Young	R	W	28.9	6.1	(5.8, 6.4)	5.8	5.5	7.9	37.5	(37.3, 37.8)	38.5	39.1	37.9
Elbert Guillory	R	В	7.9	3.6	(3.4, 3.8)	4.1	3.8	3.7	9.7	(9.6, 9.8)	9.8	10.3	9.3
Black turnout/BVAP			30.0										
White turnout/WVAP			37.8										
Attorney General													
Ike Jackson	D	В	10.8	33.1	(32.8, 33.4)	33.6	33.0	30.6	1.7	(1.5, 1.9)	1.8	1.9	2.9
Geri Broussard Baloney	D	В	17.6	46.7	(44.6, 47.2)	48.7	49.1	46.1	5.3	(5.0, 6.3)	5.6	5.3	6.8
Buddy Caldwell	R	W	35.4	14.9	(14.5, 15.6)	13.7	14.1	16.8	44.5	(44.2, 44.7)	44.4	44.2	42.6
Jeff Landry	R	W	32.7	3.3	(3.0, 4.8)	2.4	1.5	4.0	45.0	(44.3, 45.3)	45.3	44.5	43.8
Marty Maley	R	W	3.6	2.0	(1.8, 2.1)	2.2	2.3	2.5	3.6	(3.4, 3.7)	4.1	4.1	3.9
Black turnout/BVAP			30.0										
White turnout/WVAP			37.8										
Secretary of State	_	_						o /  =					17.0
Chris Tyson	D	В	37.8	93.5	(93.2, 93.9)	94.0	95.5	91.5	14.2	(14.0, 14.8)	14.2	15.4	17.8
Tom Schedler	R	W	62.2	6.5	(6.1, 6.8)	5.9	4.5	8.5	85.8	(85.2, 86.0)	85.8	84.6	82.2
Black turnout/BVAP			30.0										
White turnout/WVAP			37.8						I				

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 21 of 36 PageID #: 2499

Appendix A					Estimates	for Black V	/oters			Estimates	for White V	oters	
Voting Patterns by Race Statewide		Race	Vote	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	HP
2015 November	-												
Lieutenant Governor													
Kip Holden	D	В	44.6	96.2	(95.9, 96.5)	96.4	98.7	93.2	20.5	(20.2, 20.9)	19.9	19.4	22.2
Billy Nungesser	R	W	55.4	3.8	(3.5, 4.1)	3.6	1.3	6.8	79.5	(79.1, 79.8)	80.0	80.6	77.8
Black turnout/BVAP			33.2										
White turnout/WVAP			37.5										

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 22 of 36 PageID #: 2500

APPENDIX B Voting Patterns by Race			I	Estimates for E	Black Voters	5	Es	timates for Non	-Black Vot	ers
Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan District 5	Party	Race	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER
2020 November	•									
U.S. President										
Biden/Harris	D	W/B	92.6	77.3, 96.9	96.6	99.2	16.0	11.6, 31.7	12.4	8.2
Trump/Pence	R	W/W	5.6	1.2, 21.2	2.9	-1.1	82.7	66.7, 87.2	85.1	90.8
Others			1.8	1.6, 2.1	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.1, 1.6	1.1	1.0
Black turnout/BVAP	58.8									
White turnout/WVAP	61.7									
U.S. Senator										
Adrian Perkins	D	В	46.6	46.2, 47.0	47.7	46.2	4.5	4.2, 4.9	3.9	2.8
Derrick Edwards	D	В	32.4	32.0, 32.7	32.4	33.2	2.2	2.0, 2.5	1.9	2.1
Bill Cassidy	R	W	4.1	3.8, 4.4	4.8	3.4	87.8	87.4, 88.1	87.0	89.7
Others			17.0	16.6, 17.4	17.3	17.2	5.5	5.1, 5.8	5.0	5.4
Black turnout/BVAP	58.8									
White turnout/WVAP	61.7									
2019 October										
Lieutenant Governor	-	-	00.0	00 4 00 0	00.0	00.0	7.0	0074	7 4	7 5
Willie Jones	D R	B W	88.8	88.4, 89.3	88.2	89.6 10.5	7.0 93.0	6.6, 7.4	7.4	7.5 92.5
Billy Nungesser Black turnout/BVAP	к 38.9	VV	11.2	10.7, 11.6	11.8	10.5	93.0	92.6, 93.4	92.7	92.5
White turnout/WVAP	30.9 43.5									
Attorney General	45.5									
Ike Jackson	D	В	90.9	90.4, 91.3	90.4	90.8	7.9	7.5, 8.3	8.0	8.4
Jeff Landry	R	W	90.9 9.1	8.7, 9.6	90.4 9.6	90.0 9.2	92.1	91.7, 92.5	92.0	91.6
Black turnout/BVAP	38.9	vv	5.1	0.1, 9.0	5.0	5.2	52.1	51.1, 52.5	52.0	51.0
White turnout/WVAP	43.5									
	10.0		l				I			

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 23 of 36 PageID #: 2501

APPENDIX B				Estimates for B	lack Voters	6	Es	timates for Non	-Black Vot	ers
Voting Patterns by Race Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan District 5	Party	Race	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER
Secretary of State	-									
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	92.0	91.6, 92.4	91.8	92.2	7.9	7.5, 8.3	8.3	7.5
Kyle Ardoin	R	W	2.8	2.4, 3.1	3.2	2.8	59.2	58.8, 59.6	59.2	57.2
Thomas Kennedy III	R	W	3.1	2.7, 3.4	2.9	3.0	25.0	24.6, 25.3	24.8	26.7
Amanda Smith	R	W	2.2	2.0, 2.4	1.8	1.9	7.9	7.6, 8.1	7.9	8.6
Black turnout/BVAP	38.9									
White turnout/WVAP	43.5									
Treasurer										
Derrick Edwards	D	В	94.4	94.0, 94.8	94.3	95.3	9.4	9.0, 9.7	9.5	8.9
John Schroder	R	W	1.5	1.2, 1.7	2.5	0.4	85.2	84.9, 85.6	84.4	85.8
Teresa Kenny		W	4.2	3.9, 4.4	4.2	4.3	5.4	5.1, 5.6	5.1	5.3
Black turnout/BVAP	38.9									
White turnout/WVAP	43.5									
2019 November										
Secretary of State										
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	96.8	96.5, 97.2	95.8	97.4	11.1	10.7, 11.5	12.4	10.0
Kyle Ardoin	R	W	3.2	2.8, 3.5	4.2	2.6	88.9	88.5, 89.3	87.6	90.0
Black turnout/BVAP	48.3									
White turnout/WVAP	45.0									

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 24 of 36 PageID #: 2502

APPENDIX B			I	Estimates for E	Black Voters	5	Es	timates for Nor	n-Black Vot	ers
Voting Patterns by Race Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan District 5		Race	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER
2018 November	•									
Secretary of State										
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	56.3	55.9, 56.8	57.6	55.9	3.7	3.3, 4.0	2.9	3.1
Renee Fontenot Free	D	W	34.1	33.7, 34.6	34.9	35.3	8.0	7.6, 8.4	7.2	6.5
Julie Stokes	R	W	1.1	1.0, 1.3	1.0	1.2	10.5	10.3, 10.7	10.5	9.6
Kyle Ardoin	R	W	2.2	2.0, 2.5	2.5	1.6	36.6	36.3, 37.0	36.1	38.1
Rick Edmonds	R	W	1.3	1.1, 1.5	1.2	1.1	15.2	15.0, 15.5	15.3	14.4
Thomas Kennedy III	R	W	1.6	1.4, 1.8	1.3	1.1	14.1	13.8, 14.3	14.2	16.5
Others			3.3	3.1, 3.6	3.4	3.6	11.9	11.6, 12.2	11.7	11.8
Black turnout/BVAP	42.8									
White turnout/WVAP	43.8									
2018 December										
Secretary of State										
Gwen Collins-Greenup	D	В	96.9	96.5, 97.2	94.7	98.8	14.0	13.4, 14.5	16.9	10.7
Kyle Ardoin	R	W	3.1	2.8, 3.5	5.3	1.3	86.0	85.5, 86.6	83.1	89.3
Black turnout/BVAP	17.4									
White turnout/WVAP	17.0									
2017 October										
Treasurer	_	_								
Derrick Edwards	D	В	88.4	86.6, 89.4	85.9	90.5	7.3	6.7, 8.2	9.0	5.9
Angele Davis	R	W	4.6	3.9, 5.5	4.8	4.6	32.8	32.2, 33.4	32.6	29.7
Neil Riser	R	W	3.1	2.6, 4.0	5.0	1.1	36.1	35.5, 36.6	34.8	43.8
John Schroder	R	W	1.7	1.3, 2.3	1.1	1.9	18.7	18.2, 19.2	19.2	16.4
Others			2.2	1.8, 2.6	1.3	2.0	5.0	4.7, 5.3	5.1	4.3
Black turnout/BVAP	7.3									
White turnout/WVAP	13.6						I			

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 25 of 36 PageID #: 2503

APPENDIX B			I	Estimates for B	lack Voters	6	Es	timates for Non	-Black Vot	ers
Voting Patterns by Race Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan District 5	Party	Race	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER
2017 November	•									
Treasurer										
Derrick Edwards	D	В	98.5	98.1, 98.8	94.7	101.8	15.9	15.3, 16.6	19.7	12.8
John Schroder	R	W	1.5	1.2, 1.9	5.3	-1.8	84.1	83.4, 84.7	80.3	87.2
Black turnout/BVAP	7.7							,		
White turnout/WVAP	10.1									
2015 October										
Lieutenant Governor										
Kip Holden	D	В	90.6	90.0, 91.0	90.6	90.4	15.4	14.9, 15.9	15.9	13.5
Billy Nungesser	R	W	2.1	1.8, 2.4	2.1	1.8	36.0	35.6, 36.4	35.7	36.6
John Young	R	W	2.6	2.3, 2.9	2.5	2.4	34.7	34.3, 35.1	34.5	36.0
Elbert Guillory	R	В	4.8	4.4, 5.1	4.8	5.4	13.9	13.5, 14.3	13.9	13.9
Black turnout/BVAP	34.3									
White turnout/WVAP	36.7									
Attorney General										
Ike Jackson	D	В	35.6	35.1, 36.0	36.0	35.1	2.0	1.7, 2.3	1.6	1.9
Geri Broussard Baloney	D	В	41.3	39.9, 41.9	41.8	41.2	5.2	4.7, 6.1	4.7	4.9
Buddy Caldwell	R	W	18.1	17.5, 18.7	17.1	18.3	49.4	48.8, 49.9	50.3	51.5
Jeff Landry	R	W	3.0	2.6, 3.7	2.8	3.6	39.2	38.4, 39.6	39.2	37.2
Marty Maley	R	W	2.1	1.8, 2.3	1.9	1.8	4.3	4.1, 4.5	4.4	4.4
Black turnout/BVAP	34.3									
White turnout/WVAP	36.7									
Secretary of State										
Chris Tyson	D	В	94.4	94.0, 94.9	94.1	94.2	15.1	14.6, 15.5	15.4	15.4
Tom Schedler	R	W	5.6	5.1, 6.0	5.9	5.7	84.9	84.5, 85.4	84.6	84.6
Black turnout/BVAP	34.3									
White turnout/WVAP	36.7									

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 26 of 36 PageID #: 2504

APPENDIX B Voting Patterns by Race			I	Estimates for I	Black Voters		Es	timates for Nor	I-Black Vot	ers
Fairfax 2022 Remedial Plan District 5	Party	Race	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER	El RxC	95% confidence interval	El 2x2	ER
2015 November Lieutenant Governor	-									
Kip Holden	D	В	97.5	97.2, 97.9	96.8	98.7	24.6	24.2, 25.1	25.9	22.6
Billy Nungesser Black turnout/BVAP White turnout/WVAP	R 36.4 34.2	W	2.5	2.1, 2.8	3.2	1.5	75.4	74.9, 75.8	74.1	77.4

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 27 of 36 PageID #: 2505

#### Appendix C: Overview of the Percent Needed to Win Methodology

*Calculating the Percent Needed to Win* This methodological approach to assessing the opportunity of Black voters to elect their candidates of choice in proposed districts was designed in recognition of the fact that turnout rates by race alone are not sufficient for determining whether a district will perform for Black voters. Estimates of Black and white (or non-Black) support for Black-preferred candidates, used in conjunction with turnout rates by race, are needed to calculate the percentage of the vote a minority-preferred candidate would receive in a given proposed district.

*Turnout rates by race* Because the Black age-eligible population often turns out to vote at a lower rate than the white age-eligible population, the BVAP needed to ensure that Black voters comprise at least half of the voters in an election is often higher than 50%.<sup>14</sup> The BVAP percentage needed to equalize Black and white voters can be calculated mathematically.<sup>15</sup> But

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> The equalizing percentage is calculated mathematically by solving the following equation: Let

ote
ote
(1)
e (2)
ote (1)

To find the value of M that is needed for (1) and (2) to be equal, (1) and (2) are set as equal and we solve for M algebraically:

 $\begin{array}{ll} M(A) &= (1-M) \ B \\ M(A) &= B - M(B) \\ M(A) + M(B) &= B \\ M \ (A+B) &= B \\ M = B/ \ (A+B) \end{array}$ 

Thus, for example, if 39.3% of the black population turned out and 48.3% of the white population turned out, B= .483 and A = .393, and M = .483/ (.393+.483) = .483/.876 = .5513, therefore a Black VAP of 55.1% would produce an equal number of Black and white voters. (For a more indepth discussion of equalizing turnout see Kimball Brace, Bernard Grofman, Lisa Handley, and Richard Niemi, "Minority Voting Equality: The 65 Percent Rule in Theory and Practice," *Law and Policy*, 10(1), January 1988.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Black turnout is lower than all voters considered together in every election Dr. Overholt lists in Table 4 (Overholt Report, page 10).

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 28 of 36 PageID #: 2506

equalizing turnout is only the first step in the process – it does not take into account the voting patterns of Black and other voters. If voting is racially polarized but a significant number of non-Black voters typically "crossover" to vote for Black voters' preferred candidate, it may be the case that this crossover voting can compensate for depressed Black turnout relative to non-Black turnout. If this is the case, Black voters need not make up at least 50% of the voters in an election for the Black-preferred candidate to win. On the other hand, without significant crossover voting, a BVAP of 50%, or even higher, may be necessary to elect the candidates of choice of Black voters.

To illustrate this mathematically, consider a district that has 1000 persons of voting age, 50% of whom are Black and 50% of whom are white. Let us begin by assuming that Black turnout is lower than white turnout in a two-candidate election. In our hypothetical election example, 42% of the BVAP turn out to vote and 60% of the white voting age population ("WVAP") vote.<sup>16</sup> This means that, for our illustrative election, there are 210 Black voters and 300 white voters.

Further suppose that 96% of the Black voters supported their candidate of choice and 25% of the white voters cast their votes for this candidate (with the other 75% supporting her opponent in the election contest). Thus, in our example, Black voters cast 200 of their 210 votes for the Black-preferred candidate and their other 8 votes for her opponent; white voters cast 75 of their 300 votes for the Black-preferred candidate and 225 votes for their preferred candidate:

				support	votes for	support	votes for
				for Black-	Black-	for white-	white-
				preferred	preferred	preferred	preferred
	VAP	turnout	voters	candidate	candidate	candidate	candidate
Black	500	0.42	210	0.96	202	0.04	8
White	500	0.60	300	0.25	75	0.75	225
			510		277		233

The candidate of choice of Black voters would receive a total of 277 votes (202 from Black voters and 75 from white voters), while the candidate preferred by white voters would receive

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> In this example, a district that is 58.8% BVAP would be required to ensure that 50% of the voters on Election Day are Black voters.

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-3 Filed 04/05/24 Page 29 of 36 PageID #: 2507

only 233 votes (8 from Black voters and 225 from white voters). The Black-preferred candidate would win the election with 55.4% (277/500) of the vote in this hypothetical 50% Black VAP district. And the Black-preferred candidate would be successful despite the fact that Black eligible voters turned out to vote at a lower rate than white eligible voters and the election was racially polarized.

The candidate of choice of Black voters would still win the election by a very small margin (50.9%) in a district that is 45% Black with these same voting patterns:

				support	votes for	support	votes for
				for Black-	Black-	for white-	white-
				preferred	preferred	preferred	preferred
	VAP	turnout	voters	candidate	candidate	candidate	candidate
Black	450	0.42	189	0.96	181	0.04	8
White	550	0.60	330	0.25	83	0.75	248
			519		264		255

In a district with a 40% BVAP, however, the Black-preferred candidate would garner only 47.5% of the vote.<sup>17</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> In the illustrative examples, VAP and voting patterns are known and the equation solves for the percentage of votes received by the Black-preferred candidate. In determining the percentage of BVAP needed to provide Black voters with an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice, voting patterns and the percentage of votes are known and we are solving for the VAP needed to produce at least 50 percent of the votes for the Black-preferred candidate.

# Lisa R. Handley

CURRICULUM VITAE

### **Professional Experience**

Dr. Handley has over thirty years of experience in the areas of redistricting and voting rights, both as a practitioner and an academician, and is recognized nationally and internationally as an expert on these subjects. She has advised numerous clients on redistricting and has served as an expert in dozens of redistricting and voting rights court cases. Her clients have included the U.S. Department of Justice, civil rights organizations, independent redistricting commissions (Arizona, Colorado, Michigan) and scores of state and local jurisdictions. Internationally, Dr. Handley has provided electoral assistance in more than a dozen countries, serving as a consultant on electoral system design and redistricting for the United Nations, UNDP, IFES, and International IDEA. In addition, Dr. Handley served as Chairman of the Electoral Boundaries Commission in the Cayman Islands.

Dr. Handley has been actively involved in research, writing and teaching on the subjects of redistricting and voting rights. She has co-written a book, <u>Minority Representation and the Quest for Voting</u> <u>Equality</u> (Cambridge University Press, 1992) and co-edited a volume (<u>Redistricting in Comparative</u> <u>Perspective</u>, Oxford University Press, 2008) on these subjects. Her research has also appeared in peerreviewed journals such as *Journal of Politics*, *Legislative Studies Quarterly*, *American Politics Quarterly*, *Journal of Law and Politics*, and *Law and Policy*, as well as law reviews and edited books. She has taught political science undergraduate and graduate courses related to these subjects at several universities including the University of Virginia and George Washington University. Dr. Handley is a Visiting Research Academic at Oxford Brookes University in the United Kingdom.

Dr. Handley is the President of Frontier International Consulting, a consulting firm that specializes in providing electoral assistance in transitional and post-conflict democracies. She also works as an independent election consultant both in the United States and internationally.

# Education

Ph.D. The George Washington University, Political Science, 1991

# **Present Employment**

President, Frontier International Electoral Consulting LLC (since co-founding company in 1998).

*Senior International Electoral Consultant,* Technical assistance for clients such as the UN, UNDP and IFES on electoral system design and boundary delimitation

**Visiting Research Academic**, Centre for Development and Emergency Practice (CENDEP), Oxford Brookes University

# U.S. Clients since 2010

American Civil Liberties Union – expert testimony in Voting Right Act challenges in Arkansas, Georgia and Louisiana, expert testimony in Ohio partisan gerrymander challenge and expert testimony in challenge to Commerce Department inclusion of citizenship question on 2020 census form

Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights Under Law – expert testimony in challenges to statewide judicial elections in Texas and Alabama

US Department of Justice – expert witness testimony in several Section 2 and Section 5 cases (City of Euclid, Euclid School Board, City of Port Chester, City of Eastpoint, two Texas challenges)

Alaska: Redistricting Board (2001 and 2011) - redistricting consultation, expert witness testimony

Albany County, NY (2021) - redistricting consultation

Arizona: Independent Redistricting Board (2001 and 2021) - redistricting consultation

Boston (2022) - redistricting consultation

Colorado: Redistricting Commission (2021), Redistricting Board (2001 and 2011) – redistricting consultation

Connecticut: State Senate and State House of Representatives (2001 and 2011) – redistricting consultation

Kansas: State Legislative Research Department (2001, 2011, 2021) - redistricting consultation

Massachusetts: State Senate (2001 and 2011) - redistricting consultation

Michigan: Michigan Independent Citizens Redistricting Commission (2021) – redistricting consultation

Miami-Dade County, Florida: County Attorney (2001 and 2011) - redistricting consultation

Monroe County, NY (2022) - redistricting consultation

New Mexico: State House (2001) - redistricting consultation, expert witness testimony

New York: State Assembly (2001), State Senate (2021) - redistricting consultation

New York City: Redistricting Commission and Charter Commission (2001, 2011, 2021 and 2022) – redistricting consultation

Pima County, AZ (2022) - redistricting consultation

Rhode Island: State Senate and State House (2001 and 2021) - redistricting consultation

Virginia (2015-2017) – redistricting consultant for Governor during redistricting litigation

### **International Clients**

**United Nations** 

- Afghanistan electoral system design and district delimitation expert
- Bangladesh (UNDP) redistricting expert
- Sierra Leone (UNDP) redistricting expert
- Liberia (UNMIL, UN peacekeeping mission) redistricting expert
- Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC, UN peacekeeping mission) election feasibility mission, electoral system design and redistricting expert
- Kenya (UN) electoral system design and redistricting expert
- Haiti (UN) election feasibility mission, electoral system design and redistricting expert
- Zimbabwe (UNDP) redistricting expert
- Lead Writer on the topic of boundary delimitation (redistricting) for ACE (Joint UN, IFES and IDEA project on the Administration and Cost of Elections Project)

International Foundation for Election Systems (IFES)

- Afghanistan district delimitation expert
- Sudan redistricting expert
- Kosovo electoral system design and redistricting expert
- Nigeria redistricting expert
- Nepal redistricting expert
- Georgia electoral system design and district delimitation expert
- Yemen redistricting expert
- Lebanon electoral system design and redistricting expert
- Malaysia electoral system design and redistricting expert
- Myanmar electoral system design and redistricting expert
- Ukraine electoral system design and redistricting expert
- Pakistan consultant for developing redistricting software
- Principal consultant for the Delimitation Equity Project conducted research, wrote reference manual and developed training curriculum
- Writer on electoral boundary delimitation (redistricting), Elections Standards Project
- Training developed training curriculum and conducted training workshops on electoral boundary delimitation (redistricting ) in Azerbaijan and Jamaica

International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance (International IDEA):

- Consultant on electoral dispute resolution systems
- Technology consultant on use of GIS for electoral district delimitation
- Training developed training material and conducted training workshop on electoral boundary delimitation (redistricting ) for African election officials (Mauritius)
- Curriculum development boundary delimitation curriculum for the BRIDGE Project

Other international clients have included The Cayman Islands; the Australian Election Commission; the Boundary Commission of British Columbia, Canada; and the Global Justice Project for Iraq.

### **Publications**

#### Books:

<u>Does Torture Prevention Work?</u> Liverpool University Press, 2016 (served as editor and author, with Richard Carver)

<u>Comparative Redistricting in Perspective</u>, Oxford University Press, 2008 (first editor, with Bernard Grofman).

<u>Delimitation Equity Project: Resource Guide</u>, Center for Transitional and Post-Conflict Governance at IFES and USAID publication, 2006 (lead author).

<u>Minority Representation and the Quest for Voting Equality</u>, Cambridge University Press, 1992 (with Bernard Grofman and Richard Niemi).

#### Academic Journal Articles:

"Drawing Electoral Districts to Promote Minority Representation, <u>Representation</u>, Volume 58 (3), 2022, pp. 373-389.

"Evaluating national preventive mechanisms: a conceptual model," <u>Journal of Human Rights Practice</u>, Volume 12 (2), July 2020 (with Richard Carver).

"Minority Success in Non-Majority Minority Districts: Finding the 'Sweet Spot'," <u>Journal of Race,</u> <u>Ethnicity and Politics</u>, Volume 5 (2), July 2020, pp. 275-298 (with David Lublin, Thomas Brunell and Bernard Grofman).

"Has the Voting Rights Act Outlived its Usefulness: In a Word, "No," <u>Legislative Studies Quarterly</u>, Volume 34 (4), November 2009 (with David Lublin, Thomas Brunell and Bernard Grofman).

"Delimitation Consulting in the US and Elsewhere," <u>Zeitschrift für Politikberatung</u>, volume 1 (3/4), 2008 (with Peter Schrott).

"Drawing Effective Minority Districts: A Conceptual Framework and Some Empirical Evidence," <u>North</u> <u>Carolina Law Review</u>, volume 79 (5), June 2001 (with Bernard Grofman and David Lublin).

"A Guide to 2000 Redistricting Tools and Technology" in <u>The Real Y2K Problem: Census 2000 Data and</u> <u>Redistricting Technology</u>, edited by Nathaniel Persily, New York: Brennan Center, 2000.

"1990s Issues in Voting Rights," <u>Mississippi Law Journal</u>, 65 (2), Winter 1995 (with Bernard Grofman).

"Minority Turnout and the Creation of Majority-Minority Districts," <u>American Politics Quarterly</u>, 23 (2), April 1995 (with Kimball Brace, Richard Niemi and Harold Stanley).

"Identifying and Remedying Racial Gerrymandering," <u>Journal of Law and Politics</u>, 8 (2), Winter 1992 (with Bernard Grofman).

"The Impact of the Voting Rights Act on Minority Representation in Southern State Legislatures," <u>Legislative Studies Quarterly</u>, 16 (1), February 1991 (with Bernard Grofman).

"Minority Population Proportion and Black and Hispanic Congressional Success in the 1970s and 1980s," <u>American Politics Quarterly</u>, 17 (4), October 1989 (with Bernard Grofman).

"Black Representation: Making Sense of Electoral Geography at Different Levels of Government," <u>Legislative Studies Quarterly</u>, 14 (2), May 1989 (with Bernard Grofman).

"Minority Voting Equality: The 65 Percent Rule in Theory and Practice," <u>Law and Policy</u>, 10 (1), January 1988 (with Kimball Brace, Bernard Grofman and Richard Niemi).

"Does Redistricting Aimed to Help Blacks Necessarily Help Republicans?" <u>Journal of Politics</u>, 49 (1), February 1987 (with Kimball Brace and Bernard Grofman).

#### Chapters in Edited Volumes:

"Political representation of small minorities and the international normative framework in districted electoral systems," Addis Ababa University Law School series, 2021 (with Richard Carver and Sam Ponniah).

"Effective torture prevention," <u>Research Handbook on Torture</u>, Sir Malcolm Evans and Jens Modvig (eds), Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020 (with Richard Carver).

"Redistricting" in Oxford Handbook of Electoral Systems, Erik Herron Robert Pekkanen and Matthew Shugart (eds), Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018.

"Role of the Courts in the Electoral Boundary Delimitation Process," in <u>International Election</u> <u>Remedies</u>, John Hardin Young (ed.), Chicago: American Bar Association Press, 2017.

"One Person, One Vote, Different Values: Comparing Delimitation Practices in India, Canada, the United Kingdom, and the United States," in <u>Fixing Electoral Boundaries in India</u>, edited by Mohd. Sanjeer Alam and K.C. Sivaramakrishman, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015.

"Delimiting Electoral Boundaries in Post-Conflict Settings," in <u>Comparative Redistricting in Perspective</u>, edited by Lisa Handley and Bernard Grofman, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.

"A Comparative Survey of Structures and Criteria for Boundary Delimitation," in <u>Comparative</u> <u>Redistricting in Perspective</u>, edited by Lisa Handley and Bernard Grofman, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008. "Drawing Effective Minority Districts: A Conceptual Model," in <u>Voting Rights and Minority</u> Representation, edited by David Bositis, published by the Joint Center for Political and Economic Studies, Washington DC, and University Press of America, New York, 2006.

"Electing Minority-Preferred Candidates to Legislative Office: The Relationship Between Minority Percentages in Districts and the Election of Minority-Preferred Candidates," in <u>Race and Redistricting</u> <u>in the 1990s</u>, edited by Bernard Grofman; New York: Agathon Press, 1998 (with Bernard Grofman and Wayne Arden).

"Estimating the Impact of Voting-Rights-Related Districting on Democratic Strength in the U.S. House of Representatives," in <u>Race and Redistricting in the 1990s</u>, edited by Bernard Grofman; New York: Agathon Press, 1998 (with Bernard Grofman).

"Voting Rights in the 1990s: An Overview," in <u>Race and Redistricting in the 1990s</u>, edited by Bernard Grofman; New York: Agathon Press, 1998 (with Bernard Grofman and Wayne Arden).

"Racial Context, the 1968 Wallace Vote and Southern Presidential Dealignment: Evidence from North Carolina and Elsewhere," in <u>Spatial and Contextual Models in Political Research</u>, edited by Munroe Eagles; Taylor and Francis Publishing Co., 1995 (with Bernard Grofman).

"The Impact of the Voting Rights Act on Minority Representation: Black Officeholding in Southern State Legislatures and Congressional Delegations," in <u>The Quiet Revolution: The Impact of the Voting</u> <u>Rights Act in the South, 1965-1990</u>, eds. Chandler Davidson and Bernard Grofman, Princeton University Press, 1994 (with Bernard Grofman).

"Preconditions for Black and Hispanic Congressional Success," in <u>United States Electoral Systems: Their</u> <u>Impact on Women and Minorities</u>, eds. Wilma Rule and Joseph Zimmerman, Greenwood Press, 1992 (with Bernard Grofman).

#### Additional Writings of Note:

"Boundary Delimitation" Topic Area for the Administration and Cost of Elections (ACE) Project, 1998. Published by the ACE Project on the ACE website (electronic publication at www.aceproject.org).

Amicus brief presented to the US Supreme Court in <u>Gill v. Whitford</u>, Brief of Political Science Professors as Amici Curiae, 2017 (one of many social scientists to sign brief)

Amicus brief presented to the US Supreme Court in <u>Shelby County v. Holder</u>, Brief of Historians and Social Scientists as Amici Curiae, 2013 (one of several dozen historians and social scientists to sign brief)

Amicus brief presented to the US Supreme Court in <u>Bartlett v. Strickland</u>, 2008 (with Nathaniel Persily, Bernard Grofman, Bruce Cain, and Theodore Arrington).

### **Recent Court Cases**

Pending cases:

- Michigan: Agee v. Benson (Case No. 1:22-CV-00272-PLM-RMK-JTN) (U.S. District Court, Western District of Michigan, Southern Division)
- Louisiana: *Robinson v. Ardoin* (Civil Action No. 3:22-cv-00211-SDD-RLB) (U.S. District Court, Middle District of Louisiana)
- Georgia: *Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity et al. v. Raffensperger et al.* (Docket Number: 121-CV-05337-SCJ) (Northern District of Georgia)
- Arkansas: Arkansas State Conference NAACP et al. v. Arkansas Board of Apportionment et al. (Case Number: 4:21-cv-01239-LPR) (Eastern District of Arkansas)
- Ohio: League of Women Voters of Ohio et al. v. Ohio Redistricting Commission et al. (Case Number: 2021-1193) (Supreme Court of Ohio); League of Women Voters of Ohio et al. v. Governor DeWine (Case Number: 2021-1449) (Supreme Court of Ohio)

*Ohio Philip Randolph Institute v. Larry Householder* (2019) – partisan gerrymander challenge to Ohio congressional districts; testifying expert for ACLU on minority voting patterns

*State of New York v. U.S. Department of Commerce* (2018-2019) – challenge to inclusion of citizenship question on 2020 census form; testifying expert on behalf of ACLU

*U.S. v. City of Eastpointe* (settled 2019) – minority vote dilution challenge to City of Eastpointe, Michigan, at-large city council election system; testifying expert on behalf of U.S. Department of Justice

Alabama NAACP v. State of Alabama (decided 2020) – minority vote dilution challenge to Alabama statewide judicial election system; testifying expert on behalf of Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights Under Law

*Lopez v. Abbott* (2017-2018) – minority vote dilution challenge to Texas statewide judicial election system; testifying expert on behalf of Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights Under Law

*Personhuballuah v. Alcorn* (2015-2017) – racial gerrymandering challenge to Virginia congressional districts; expert for the Attorney General and Governor of the State of Virginia

Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 1 of 98 PageID #: 2515

# Exhibit 2

Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 2 of 98 PageID #: 2516

Page 1 1 2 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA, MONROE DIVISION Civil Action No. 3:24-cv-00122 3 - -x 4 PHILLIP CALLAIS, LLOYD PRICE, BRUCE ODELL, ELIZABETH ERSOFF, ALBERT CAISSIE, DANIEL WEIR, JOYCE LACOUR, CANDY CARROLL PEAVY, TANYA 5 WHITNEY, MIKE JOHNSON, GROVER JOSEPH REES, 6 ROLFE MCCOLLISTER, Plaintiffs, 7 v. NANCY LANDRY, in her official capacity 8 as Secretary of State for Louisiana, Defendant. 9 - - -x 10 11 12 13 14 DEPOSITION OF DR. BENJAMIN OVERHOLT APPEARING REMOTELY FROM 15 KANSAS CITY , MISSOURI 16 17 THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 2024 18 12:18 p.m. 19 20 21 **REPORTED BY:** 22 DANIELLE GRANT 23 APPEARING REMOTELY FROM RICHMOND COUNTY, N.Y. 24 25

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 3 of 98 PageID #: 2517

Page 2	Page 4
Page 2	Page 4
2	2 REMOTE APPEARANCES:
	3
3	NAACP LEGAL DEFENSE and EDUCATIONAL FUND, INC.
	4 Attorneys For the Robinson Intervenor-Defendants
5	5 700 14th Street N.W.
6	Suite 600
7	6 Washington, DC 20005
8	BY: I. SARA ROHANI, ESQ. 7 VICTORIA WENGER, ESQ. (NYC Office)
9	8
10	9 HOLTZMAN VOGEL BARAN TORCHINSKY & IOSEFIAC PLLC.
11 APRIL 4, 2024	Attorneys for the State of Louisiana
12 12:18 p.m.	10 15405 John Marshall Highway
13	Haymarket, Virginia 20169 11 BY: ZACHARY HENSON, ESQ.
14	12
15 Remote Videotaped Deposition of	13
16 DR. BENJAMIN OVERHOLT, held remotely with all	14
17 parties appearing from their respective	15
18 locations, pursuant to Notice before DANIELLE	16 17
19 GRANT, a Stenographic Reporter and Notary Public	17
20 of the State of New York.	19
	20
21	21
22	22 ALSO PRESENT: THOMAS DEVINE, Videographer
23	23 Garrett Muscatel of ACLU-VRP
24	24
25	25
Page 3	Page 5
Page 3 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES:	Page 5
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3	
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES:	1
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3 GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP 4 Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 1100 Main Street	1 2 FEDERAL STIPULATIONS
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3 GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP 4 Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness	1 2 FEDERAL STIPULATIONS 3
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3 GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP 4 Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 1100 Main Street 5 Suite 2700 Kansas City, Missouri 64105 6 BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ.	1 2 FEDERAL STIPULATIONS 3 4 IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3 GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP 4 Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 1100 Main Street 5 Suite 2700 Kansas City, Missouri 64105 6 BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ. 7	<ol> <li>FEDERAL STIPULATIONS</li> <li>IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and</li> <li>between the attorneys for the respective parties</li> <li>herein that the filing, sealing, and</li> </ol>
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3 GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP 4 Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 1100 Main Street 5 Suite 2700 Kansas City, Missouri 64105 6 BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ. 7 8 PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ. Attorneys for the Plaintiffs	<ol> <li>FEDERAL STIPULATIONS</li> <li>IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and</li> <li>between the attorneys for the respective parties</li> <li>herein that the filing, sealing, and</li> <li>certification of the within deposition be waived.</li> </ol>
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3 GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP 4 Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 1100 Main Street 5 Suite 2700 Kansas City, Missouri 64105 6 BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ. 7 8 PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.	<ol> <li>FEDERAL STIPULATIONS</li> <li>IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and</li> <li>between the attorneys for the respective parties</li> <li>herein that the filing, sealing, and</li> <li>certification of the within deposition be waived.</li> <li>IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED</li> </ol>
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3 GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP 4 Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 1100 Main Street 5 Suite 2700 Kansas City, Missouri 64105 6 BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ. 7 8 PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ. Attorneys for the Plaintiffs 9 1890 Hudson Circle Suite 6 10 Monroe, Louisiana 71201	1         2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3         4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the
1 2 REMOTE APPEARANCES: 3 GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP 4 Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 1100 Main Street 5 Suite 2700 Kansas City, Missouri 64105 6 BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ. 7 8 PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ. Attorneys for the Plaintiffs 9 1890 Hudson Circle Suite 6 10 Monroe, Louisiana 71201 BY: PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.	12FEDERAL STIPULATIONS34IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and5between the attorneys for the respective parties6herein that the filing, sealing, and7certification of the within deposition be waived.8IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED9that all objections, except as to the form of the10question, shall be reserved to the time of the
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	12FEDERAL STIPULATIONS34IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and5between the attorneys for the respective parties6herein that the filing, sealing, and7certification of the within deposition be waived.8IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED9that all objections, except as to the form of the10question, shall be reserved to the time of the11trial.
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	1         2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3         4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	12FEDERAL STIPULATIONS34IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and5between the attorneys for the respective parties6herein that the filing, sealing, and7certification of the within deposition be waived.8IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED9that all objections, except as to the form of the10question, shall be reserved to the time of the11trial.12IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED13that the within deposition may be sworn to and14signed before any officer authorized to
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	12FEDERAL STIPULATIONS34IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and5between the attorneys for the respective parties6herein that the filing, sealing, and7certification of the within deposition be waived.8IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED9that all objections, except as to the form of the10question, shall be reserved to the time of the11trial.12IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED13that the within deposition may be sworn to and14signed before any officer authorized to15administer an oath, with the same force and
1         2       REMOTE APPEARANCES:         3       GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP         4       Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         1100 Main Street       5         5       Suite 2700         Kansas City, Missouri 64105         6       BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ.         7       8         8       PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.         7       1890 Hudson Circle         Suite 6       10         10       Morroe, Louisiana 71201         BY: PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.         11         12         13       ELECTION LAW CLINIC         HARVARD LAW SCHOOL         14       Attorneys For the Robinson         Intervenor-Defendants       15         15       6 Everett Street         Suite 4105       16         16       Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.         17
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.         17
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.         17       18
1         2       REMOTE APPEARANCES:         3       GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP         4       Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         1100 Main Street       5         5       Suite 2700         Kansas City, Missouri 64105       6         6       BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ.         7       8         8       PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.         Attorneys for the Plaintiffs         9       1890 Hudson Circle         Suite 6         10       Monroe, Louisiana 71201         BY: PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.         11         12         13       ELECTION LAW CLINIC         HARVARD LAW SCHOOL         14       Attorneys For the Robinson         Intervenor-Defendants       15         15       6 Everett Street         Suite 4105       16         16       Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138         BY: T. ALORA THOMAS-LUNDBORG, ESQ.       17         17       DANIEL HESSEL, ESQ.         18       SHOWS, CALI & WALSH, LL.P.         19       Counsel for Defendant, Nancy Landry, in her	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.         17       18         19       - oOo -
1         2       REMOTE APPEARANCES:         3       GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP         4       Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         1100 Main Street       5         5       Suite 2700         Kansas City, Missouri 64105       6         6       BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ.         7       8         8       PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.         7       8         9       1890 Hudson Circle         Suite 6       10         10       Monroe, Louisiana 71201         BY:       PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.         11       12         12       13         13       ELECTION LAW CLINIC         HARVARD LAW SCHOOL       14         14       Attorneys for the Robinson         Intervenor-Defendants       15         15       6 Everett Street         Suite 4105       16         16       Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138         BY:       T. ALORA THOMAS-LUNDBORG, ESQ.         17       DANIEL HESSEL, ESQ.         18       SHOWS, CALI & WALSH, L.L.P.         19       Counsel for Defendant, Nancy Landry, in her         capacity as Secretary of State of Louisi	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.         17       18         19       - oOo -         20       - oOo -
1         2       REMOTE APPEARANCES:         3       GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP         4       Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         1100 Main Street       5         5       Suite 2700         Kansas City, Missouri 64105       6         6       BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ.         7       8         8       PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.         Attorneys for the Plaintiffs         9       1890 Hudson Circle         Suite 6       10         10       Monroe, Louisiana 71201         BY: PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.         11       12         13       ELECTION LAW CLINIC         HARVARD LAW SCHOOL         14       Attorneys For the Robinson         Intervenor-Defendants         15       6 Everett Street         Suite 4105         16       Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138         BY: T. ALORA THOMAS-LUNDBORG, ESQ.         17       DANIEL HESSEL, ESQ.         18       SHOWS, CALI & WALSH, L.L.P.         19       Counsel for Defendant, Nancy Landry, in her         capacity as Secretary of State of Louisiana         20       628 St. Louis Street (70802)         P.O. Box 4	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.         17       18         19       - oOo -         20       21
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness         <ol> <li>100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700</li></ol></li></ol>	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.         17       18         19       - oOo -         20       -
<ol> <li>REMOTE APPEARANCES:</li> <li>GRAVES GARRETT GREIM, LLP</li> <li>Attorneys for the Plaintiffs and the witness 1100 Main Street</li> <li>Suite 2700 Kansas City, Missouri 64105</li> <li>BY: EDWARD D. GREIM, ESQ.</li> <li>PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ. Attorneys for the Plaintiffs</li> <li>1890 Hudson Circle Suite 6</li> <li>Monroe, Louisiana 71201 BY: PAUL LOY HURD, ESQ.</li> <li>EECTION LAW CLINIC HARVARD LAW SCHOOL</li> <li>Attorneys For the Robinson Intervenor-Defendants</li> <li>6 Everett Street Suite 4105</li> <li>Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138 BY: T. ALORA THOMAS-LUNDBORG, ESQ.</li> <li>DANIEL HESSEL, ESQ.</li> <li>SHOWS, CALI &amp; WALSH, L.L.P.</li> <li>Counsel for Defendant, Nancy Landry, in her capacity as Secretary of State of Louisiana</li> <li>628 St. Louis Street (70802) P.O. Box 4425</li> <li>Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821-4425 BY: JOHN C. WALSH, ESQ.</li> </ol>	1       2       FEDERAL STIPULATIONS         3       4       IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED by and         5       between the attorneys for the respective parties         6       herein that the filing, sealing, and         7       certification of the within deposition be waived.         8       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         9       that all objections, except as to the form of the         10       question, shall be reserved to the time of the         11       trial.         12       IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED         13       that the within deposition may be sworn to and         14       signed before any officer authorized to         15       administer an oath, with the same force and         16       effect as if signed to before the court.         17       18         19       - oOo -         21       22         23       -

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 4 of 98 PageID #: 2518

	Page 6		Daga 9
1	r age 0	1	Page 8
2		$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	COURT REPORTER: Counsel can
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$		$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	proceed.
4	VIDEOGRAPHER: Good afternoon.	4	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY
5	We're going on the record at	5	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG:
6	approximately 12:18 p.m. on April 4,	6	Q Okay. Dr. Overholt, could you
7	2024. Please note that this	7	
8	deposition is being conducted	8	A Yeah. My whole name is Benjamin
9	virtually. Quality of recording	9	Allen Overholt.
10	depends on the quality of camera and	10	Q And your address please?
11	Internet connection of participants.	11	A 605 Saint Charles Street,
12	What is seen from the witness and		Moberly, Missouri 65270.
12	heard onscreen is what will be	12	Q And you understand that you're
13	recorded. Audio and video recording		under oath today?
15	will continue to take place unless	15	A I do.
16	all parties agree to go off the	16	Q Okay. My name is Alora Thomas.
17	record.		I work at the election law clinic at
18	This is Media Unit 1 of the		Harvard Law School, and I'm one of the
19	video-recorded deposition of Dr. Ben		attorneys for the defendant interveners.
20	Overholt taken by counsel for the		Thank you for making time to talk with me
$\begin{vmatrix} 20\\21 \end{vmatrix}$	Intervenor defendants in the matter		today.
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	of Philip Callais, et al., v. Nancy	$ ^{21}_{22}$	Have you ever been deposed
23	Landry, et al., filed in the U.S.	23	before?
24	District Court for the Western	$\frac{23}{24}$	A I have not.
25	District of Louisiana, Monroe	25	Q Okay. Well, we're going to go
	Page 7		Page 9
1	- 18- 1	1	
2	Division, Civil Action	2	over some ground rules. And make sure you
3	Number 3:24-CV-00122.	3	gave only verbal responses. The
4	The location of this	4	stenographer cannot pick up sounds or
5	deposition excuse me. This	5	gestures.
6	deposition is be conducted remotely	6	Do you understand that?
7	using virtual technology. My name is	7	A I do.
8	Tom Devine representing Veritext New	8	Q So that there is a clear record,
9	York and I'm the videographer. The		let's try not to talk over one another.
10	court reporter is Danielle Grant also		Please wait for me to finish a question
11	with Veritext New York. I am not		before you begin to answer a question, and
12	authorized to administer an oath; I		I will also wait until you have finished
13	am not related to any party in this		your answer before answer asking another
14	action nor am I financially		question.
15	interested in the outcome.	15	Do you understand that?
16	Counsels' appearances will be	16	A I do.
17	noted on the stenographic record. I	17	Q If you do not hear a question,
18	ask the court reporter to now please		please let me know and I will repeat.
19	swear in the witness after which we	19	Do you understand?
20	may proceed.	20	A Of course. Yes.
	BENJAMIN OVERHOLT, called as a	21	Q At any point as we notice off
22	witness, having been first duly sworn		the record, there are multiple attorneys on
23	by Danielle Grant, a Notary Public		this deposition. They may object,
24	within and for the State of New York,		including your own counsel. Unless you're
25	was examined and testified as follows:	25	instructed not to answer, please answer any

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 5 of 98 PageID #: 2519

	Page 10		Page 12
1	1 age 10	1	1 age 12
	questions even if an objection is posed.	2	As part of your doctoral work,
3	A Okay.		did you produce any peer-reviewed
4	Q Is there anything to prevent you		publications?
	from testifying truthfully today?	5	A The only, I guess, publication
6	A No.		I that I produced in my doctoral work
7	Q Are you take any medication or	7	was my dissertation.
		8	Q Okay. And what was the subject
9		9	matter of your dissertation?
-	• •	10	•
10	A No, I'm not.		A A Lilliefors test for normality.
11	Q Can you briefly describe your	11	Q And what is that?
	educational background?	12	A You when you're dealing with
13	A Of course. I have a Ph.D. in		data, one of the underlying assumptions in
	applied statistics from the University of		a lot of statistical methodologies is the
	Northern Colorado. I graduated in 2013.		data is distributed normally. There is a
	In addition, I have a master's degree in		number of tests for determining if data is
	the same, in applied statistics, again,		distributed normally, and this was the a
	from the University of Northern Colorado.		new step in it's coming up with better
	And I have a bachelor's degree in history		ways to analyze that normality and look for
	with a minor in mathematics from the same		different problem that arise in data and
	university.		the assumption of normality.
22	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we	22	Q And did you published your thesis
23	could have the concierge pull up what	23	in any peer-reviewed publications?
24	I'm going to be marking as Exhibit 1?	24	A No. It was only published, I
25	And that will be the report of	25	think, through the university so it's on
	Page 11		Page 13
1		1	
2	Dr. Overholt.		their site. It may be in is it ERIC?
3	(Whereupon, a Document, Expert		or one of the big library warehouses, but
4	Report of Ben Overholt on Behalf of		it wasn't formally published.
5	Plaintiffs in Response to Anthony	5	Q And outside of your getting
6	Fairfax and Cory McCartan was marked		your Ph.D. and your thesis, have you
7	as Defendants' Exhibit No. 1 for	7	produced any peer-reviewed publications?
8	identification, as of this date.)	8	A No.
9	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: I see that	9	Q And I you mentioned your
10	we have the concierge on. Okay. I	10	degree is in statistics or applied
11	will share my screen in the absence		statistics.
12	of that.	12	Would you consider
13	CONCIERGE: Sorry. I'm sorry. I	13	A Yes.
14	was on mute. Is that the Fairfax	14	Q would you consider yourself a
15	report or	15	political scientist?
16	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: No.	16	A No. No. I'm a I guess I kind
17	Over and if we could scroll down	17	of think of myself as a civil rights
18	to page 54?	18	statistician or civil rights data analyst,
19	$Q^{T}$ Okay. This is a copy of the CV		I suppose, is how I would put it.
20	that you appended to your report.	20	Q But you're not a political
21	Do you recognize it?	21	scientist; is that correct?
22		22	A No. I'm not.
23	Q Okay. I didn't see in your CV	23	Q Okay. Can you briefly describe
	any references to peer-reviewed		your work background?
	publications.	25	A Yeah. Of course. After
	*	-	

4 (Pages 10 - 13)

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 6 of 98 PageID #: 2520

1	Page 14	1	Page 16
	graduating, I spent about five and a half	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	number of cases. But in one
	years working for the Department of		specifically there was one case where she
	Justice, and there, the bulk of my work was		was hired as an expert witness for a case
	in analyzing polarized voting situations.		the DOJ was working on. The reason is, is
	So looking at districts and looking to see		with DOJ so for instance, all the work
	if minority groups of interests were voting	7	
	differently and have enough candidates		kept there. And so then when a case goes
			on to trial, instead of using internal
	essentially looking at the three prongs of		experts, the Department of Justice also
11	Gingles and determining if proposed		hires external experts. I think the idea
	districts would actually provide a an		there is to try and keep us from being
	additional or continue to provide a		the actual DOJ employees from being caught
	minority majority district. I did five		up in litigation and, you know, be called
	years worked there.		to testify and pulled away from our regular
16	-		work.
	plans for some of the more common things	17	And so the DOJ employs outside
18	you'll hear about like voter ID laws, access	18	expert witnesses, and I've worked with her
19	to polling places, things like that for		on, as I recall, just one case for a number
20	during this time, I was the only	20	of months in trying to, you know, just help
21	statistician. I worked with a geographer and	21	pervasively process her work and develop her
22	a few other political scientists that	22	argument in that case.
23	provided me data, and we worked together to	23	Q Okay. And you mentioned that,
24	determine the efficacy of voting districts.		while you were at the DOJ, one of the main
25	After that, I went on to the EEOC, and worked	25	things you did was perform racially
1	Page 15	1	Page 17
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$		$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	1 1 1 2
	there to streamline a lot of their data.		polarized voting.
	They've got a terrifically large dataset		Did you perform all the different types of racially polarized voting that you
4 5	going back to the 70s.	45	discuss in your report or just ecological
-	I helped them modernized and increase their ability to access that data,	-	inference?
	then also to look forward and analyze that		A Overwhelmingly, in all in
	data for potential future abuses of	8	most or in every case, I always
	employees. After that, I spent a bit at the		performed at least ecological inference and
	Census Bureau trying to get the data to from		ecological regression. And in most cases,
	the 2020 census to provide a usable citizen		I included homogenous precinct analyses as
	voting age population estimate down to the		well.
	block level for voting rights enforcement.	13	It's not really necessary, right?
	And since being at the Census Bureau, I've	14	The jingle's case itself used only
	worked as a consultant for Deloitte, American		ecological regression and homogenous precinct
	Systems, and a few smaller firms.		analysis. But EI is newer and I think
17	Q Okay. And in your answer, you		more probably more accurate in its
18	mentioned that, while at the DOJ, you		estimates. And using more than one way of
	worked with political scientists.		measuring the outcome gives a little more
20	-		reliability that you're capturing the true
21	you ever come across a Dr. Lisa Handley?		result.
22	A I did. Yes.	22	Q Okay. While at the let me ask
23	Q And who is Dr. Lisa Handley?		you this: Are you familiar with the term
24	A Lisa Handley was an expert that		recompiled election analysis?
25	we used in, in my to my understanding, a	25	A I don't think we called it

5 (Pages 14 - 17)

Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 7 of 98 PageID #: 2521

	<b>D</b> 10		
1	Page 18	1	Page 20
	recompiled. I would call re reaggregated,	-	was a common issue trying to review
	but I suspect it's the same thing.		districts, not only to see if they were,
4	Q And what is reaggregated election	4	you know, majority Hispanic or Black, or a
	analysis?		majority/minority in actual people or in
6	A Reaggregated election analysis is		actual voting age population, but also to
	when you look at a you look at a if	7	determine that they would perform.
	you take an election, and rather than look	8	So one of the the real question
	at it so in this instance, we're looking		is is we can have a majority of one racial
	at congressional districts. Well, when we		group in a district, but if they're not
	make a hypothetical district, we make it		cohesive, if they're not voting for you
	out of, you know, parts of the state, but		know, if there's many candidates not voting
	those parts don't include only an existing		together or they're not their turnout is
	district. So in order to estimate how that		too much lower, they may not actually be
	district would perform, what we want to do		providing the majority of the votes. And
	is you want to use old elections that		they may not be able to control that
	actually have occurred, but only look at		district. And so a key piece of the we
	those districts and those regions that are		had a we actually had a geographer there
	in the proposed district or the or the		at DOJ who would generate hypothetical
	hypothetical district to try to estimate		redistricting maps.
	how that election would have occurred.	21	And when she would generate those,
22	So in this case for instance, a		I would look at the results she had and run
23	congressional district is so large there's no		similar analyses to what I ran here to
	other district that contains all of any of		determine if those maps would have performed,
	the districts any of the congressional		and if they were performing, how often they
	Page 19		Page 21
1		1	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
2	districts of interest other than the entire	2	were performing, how often they were failing.
3	state. So here, we take an election, like	3	And then we would, collectively with
4	state say, senator, which includes the	4	attorneys, determine, you know, if this map
5	election would have included every district	5	was good enough, and then we would go on to
6	in the entire state, and then we look at only	6	other maps until we found either that there
7	those districts or whatever regions that are	7	was no map we could produce that would
8	included in a hypothetical district.	8	actually generate a legitimate majority
9	And we can't say how the election	9	minority district or until we actually
	of a congressperson would have been gone in	10	generated a district that we were comfortable
	that hypothetical district, but we can say,		with.
	oh, that hypothetical district would have	12	Q And just so the record is clear,
	voted for this Senate candidate. And so we		we're talking about two separate analyses.
	reaggregate these elections in different ways		There's ecological inference, which works
	so we can get a good idea as to how a		for polarized voting, then reaggregated
16	nonexisting, as of yet, district would		election analysis.
17	actually have performed had it existed in the	17	Do you understand those to be two
	past.		separate things?
19	Q And is that a type of analysis	19	A Well, they are separate things,
	that you performed at the DOJ?		but they're used among each other. So for
21	A Yes. So under section before		instance, ecological inference, ecological
	Section 5 before jurisdictions were		regression, homogenous precinct analyses,
	removed from Section 5 early fairly		what they're used for is to determine not
	early in my tenure there and continuing on		just how an election went but how a
105	when we were doing Section 2 analyses, it	25	minority group or how a racial group within

6 (Pages 18 - 21)

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 8 of 98 PageID #: 2522

1	Page 22	1	Page 24
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	an election wated. Co was can accounted	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	some if that some de siller
-	an election voted. So we can reaggregate		sorry if that sounds silly.
			Q Would what if I said that you
			were an expert in Pearson v. Kemp, would
	hypothetical district. But instead, if we		that jog your memory?
	use RBV analyses on that district, on that	6	A Pearson v Kemp. That could be.
	hypothetical district, we can add to that.		The name Kemp is probably right. I guess I
	Within the district, we know what		wouldn't argue that point. It's that
9	percentage of people, from each racial group		sounds potentially correct, yes.
10	<b>3</b>	10	
	we can actually see who is voting for that		matter of that litigation?
	candidate, see if this person, in fact, the	12	A So yeah. So I put together a
	preferred candidate or not within that		memo on how early voting in the state of
	district and determine whether or not the		Georgia differed in 2020 from previous
	district itself is functioning like a like		elections, how ballot rejection rates had
	a majority minority district, whether or not		changed, and the significance of those
	the contest within it is polarized and		differences coming out of or, yes,
	whether or not it's actually electing the		really right during the pandemic with that
	candidate that the Black or Hispanic voters		election and just attempted to show how
	within that district are attempting to elect.		those voting patterns had shifted, how
21	Q We'll get into, later, some of		ballot rejection rates had plummeted, and
	the specifics about the analysis you did		how the election itself was different from
	here. I just want to understand clearly	23	previous elections.
24	what you did at the DOJ. While at the DOJ, did you ever		Q Okay. And do you know what the subject matter of the litigation was?
125	while at the DOJ, thu you ever	45	subject matter of the hugation was?
1	Page 23	1	Page 25
1		1	Page 25
2	actually draw restricting maps?	2	Page 25 A It was about the election.
2 3	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We	2 3	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying
2 3 4	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she	2 3 4	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case?
2 3 4 5	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with	2 3 4 5	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall
2 3 4 5 6	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know,	2 3 4 5 6	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the
2 3 4 5 6 7	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer. Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer. Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actually draw restricting maps? A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer. Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any legislative maps of any kind?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We</li> <li>had a geographer there. She drew she</li> <li>drew the maps, though the I worked with</li> <li>her. We had suggestions as to, you know,</li> <li>what areas should be included and the such,</li> <li>but the actual map drawing was done by our</li> <li>in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a</li> <li>congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any</li> <li>legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked as an</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did with DOJ, where I don't or I don't think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked as an expert witness before?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did with DOJ, where I don't or I don't think that's what you're getting at. I have not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked as an expert witness before?</li> <li>A I don't think No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did with DOJ, where I don't or I don't think that's what you're getting at. I have not worked as an as a expert witness like
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We</li> <li>had a geographer there. She drew she</li> <li>drew the maps, though the I worked with</li> <li>her. We had suggestions as to, you know,</li> <li>what areas should be included and the such,</li> <li>but the actual map drawing was done by our</li> <li>in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a</li> <li>congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any</li> <li>legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked as an</li> <li>expert witness before?</li> <li>A I don't think No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did with DOJ, where I don't or I don't think that's what you're getting at. I have not worked as an as a expert witness like what I'm doing here, other than my I
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked as an expert witness before?</li> <li>A I don't think No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked submitted a report as an expert witness in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did with DOJ, where I don't or I don't think that's what you're getting at. I have not worked as an as a expert witness like what I'm doing here, other than my I guess you would call it a consulting expert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked as an expert witness before?</li> <li>A I don't think No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked submitted a report as an expert witness in a case before?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did with DOJ, where I don't or I don't think that's what you're getting at. I have not worked as an as a expert witness like what I'm doing here, other than my I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked as an expert witness before?</li> <li>A I don't think No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked submitted a report as an expert witness in a case before?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes, I have.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did with DOJ, where I don't or I don't think that's what you're getting at. I have not worked as an as a expert witness like what I'm doing here, other than my I guess you would call it a consulting expert for DOJ for five and half years. And if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>actually draw restricting maps?</li> <li>A No. I didn't draw the maps. We had a geographer there. She drew she drew the maps, though the I worked with her. We had suggestions as to, you know, what areas should be included and the such, but the actual map drawing was done by our in-house geographer.</li> <li>Q Okay. And have you ever drawn a congressional map?</li> <li>A No. No. I haven't drawn maps.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you haven't drawn any legislative maps of any kind?</li> <li>A No. No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked as an expert witness before?</li> <li>A I don't think No.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you ever worked submitted a report as an expert witness in a case before?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q Okay. And which case is that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 25 A It was about the election. Q Okay. Did you end up testifying in that case? A No. My affidavit, as I recall was attached to was attached to the case. The case was, I think, thrown out, like, in an initial hearing. I was never brought in as a witness. I don't even think my affidavit was brought in as evidence or anything like that. I wasn't questioned or even referenced. Q Okay. And outside of this Pearson v. Kemp case, have you served as an expert witness in any other cases? A I mean, other than the work I did with DOJ, where I don't or I don't think that's what you're getting at. I have not worked as an as a expert witness like what I'm doing here, other than my I guess you would call it a consulting expert for DOJ for five and half years. And if you include that, then I've done that a

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 9 of 98 PageID #: 2523

	D 26		2 20
1	Page 26	1	Page 28
2 accepted your opinions i		2 if there was anything I could do. The	
3 opinion in a case; is that		3 final datasets that like, the bulk of	
4 A I think that's corr		the datasets that I used here would have	
5 have not directly		5 been late March kind of as I was building	
6 Q Have you ever ci		5 up for being a testifying witness, is when	
7 case?		7 I got the most the bulk of the data that	
8 A I'm sorry. What	was that?	3 I used here.	
9 (Whereupon, the	<b>1</b>	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Oka	y. If
10 requested clarific		1 1	
11 Q Have you ever be		5	
12 court case?	12		hich I
13 A Not to my knowl			
14 think so. That's a little b		1	
15 Q When were you		6 1 6	
16 expert witness in this ca			
17 A Yeah. I was reta	1	7 the second full paragraph, you state: In	
18 memo together comparin		8 data science, analyzing data is often very	
19 March 28th. I think Mar		9 mechanical and straightforward. Finding	
20 Q Okay. And was		) data, cleaning data, merging data, and l determining methological sorry, strike	
21 time you were contacted 22 A No. No. We I		2 that methodology to use take up the vast	
22 A No. No. we I 23 contract to work here on	÷	3 majority of my time and effort in any	
24 had prior conversations		project.	
25 work on the case before			
		5 1	2 20
1	Page 27	1	Page 29
2 Q Okay. And when		2 these various processes in this case?	
3 first conversation about		A Well, so to set to set up the	
		initial analysis, so, essentially, what I	
5 when we had our firs	-	5 have is the data itself is a spreadsheet	
6 Q You can't I'm s		5 essentially for each precinct or each	
	-	7 I'm sorry for each geographic area. I	
8 be the witness's recol		8 have got to have certain information in	
9 MR. GREIM: Oh		order to run these types of analyses. So I	
10 can't help you. Sorry	·.   10	) need to know percentage of the minority	
11 THE WITNESS:	-	groups of interest, of the or the	
12 A Before Valentine	•	2 percentage of the people in the district	
13 Before Valentine's Day.	-	3 that are of the minority group, the	
14 February. And, say, ear		a percentage of people who are not, the total	
15 late January, somewhere		5 number of people, and then percentage of	
16 don't I don't know exa		5 votes that were cast for each candidate in	
17 Q Okay. And when	-	7 a given contest.	
18 putting together the data			
19 analyze in this case? 20 $\wedge$ So the datasets I		• that data and I get that data into a uniform	
20 A So the datasets I		) shape, I'm able to analyze it very clearly.	
21 were kind of spread out.		1 Once I have code that works on the initial 2 set, it takes a lot less time to do the next	
22 course of I think the v 23 looked at, I did, in fact, a	•	3 set, but many hours. The very first set I	
24 would have gotten in Fe	-	analyzed of the of the the first set of	
25 that's when I first startin	-	5 elections, probably five elections, took	
unato when i filot staltill	$\leq 100 \text{ min} \leq 10 \text{ sec}$ $ 2$		

8 (Pages 26 - 29)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 10 of 98 PageID #: 2524

Page 30	Page 32
1 age 50	1 age 52
2 me or it took hours for me to get through	2 individual level data about voters such as
3 the first batch. But once I had the code	3 race, party, precinct, and voting history.
4 running, I think it took less time per	4 Is this file that you're
5 election.	5 discussing here also known as the "voter
6 Q And how many hours would that be?	6 file"?
7 A Certainly dozens.	7 A So the first sentence, the
8 Q Dozens as in 24 hours? as in	8 election results were taken from the
9 36 hours? as in 48 hours?	9 Louisiana Secretary of State's website
10 A I think I billed I think I	10 (Whereupon, the court reporter
11 billed north of 90 hours.	11 requested clarification.)
12 Q And that was 90 hours on the	12 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.
13 dataset?	13 COURT REPORTER: That's okay.
14 A No, I think that's that's for	14 That's okay.
15 pretty much all of it. That's for the	15 THE WITNESS: I'll try not to
16 writeup as well and discussion time and	16 twitch.
17 such.	17 A The first sentence there, where
18 Q Okay. And when did you begin	18 it says, election results were taken from
19 this 90 hours of work?	19 Louisiana's Secretary of State's website,
20 A I guess the very beginning would	20 that is a publicly available domain to
21 be back early February, early mid-February.	21 download from. The
22 MR. GREIM: I'm going to	22 Q Sorry. I think we're in the
23 interject here, Counsel, just for a	23 wrong paragraph. It should be and
24 second. This is Mr. Grime, counsel	24 that's on us. It should be the fourth
25 for the Plaintiffs. As you can see,	25 paragraph oh, it is. Okay. Sorry. I
Page 31	Page 33
1	1
2 this witness did some consulting work	2 just want to ask you
3 for us initially, and so to the	3 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: We can go
4 extent that that work formed the	4 back. I'm sorry. We were in the
5 basis for him becoming an expert	5 right paragraph.
6 witness in this case, that's fine.	6 Q I just want to ask you we're
7 But I may begin to assert attorney	7 going to go through this systemically, and
8 work product objections to the extent	8 we have very little time. So if you could
9 that you ask only about the	9 just focus in on the second sentence?
10 consulting work. So I don't have an	10 Voter registration lists made
11 objection at this time. I just want	11 available by the state of Louisiana, which
12 to make sure you know that that's	12 include individual level data about voters
13 coming.	13 such as race, party, precinct, and voting
14 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: We'll	14 history.
15 address that when we get to that	15 Is this file in the second
16 point.	16 sentence also known as the "voter file"?
17 Q So continuing on.	<ul><li>17 A Yeah. I believe so.</li><li>18 Q Okay. Which voter file did you</li></ul>
18 On page 4, in the middle of the 19 third paragraph, you state	
20 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we	19 use to conduct your analysis?
	20 A These aggregations here you 21 part of the reason this is in the passive
<ul><li>21 could go there and get it</li><li>22 highlighted?</li></ul>	
23 Q Okay. You state: Voter	<ul><li>22 voice, these were actually this is what</li><li>23 was done, but it was done by computer</li></ul>
	$\pm 23$ was uplie, but it was uplie by colliputed
24 registration lists were made available by 25 the state of Louisiana, which include	<ul><li>24 scientists, and the results, the</li><li>25 tabulations that I needed, were given to me</li></ul>

9 (Pages 30 - 33)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 11 of 98 PageID #: 2525

$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		Dogo 24		Dece 26
2 by them.       2 voter rolls, not only do they stop being on         3 Q Okay. And when did you receive       4 scrubbed away and so they're not in the voter         5 A Again, spread out throughout       6 the -1 received probably the first         6 the -1 received probably the first       7 asts - the first election the initial         7 sets the first election the initial       8 crubbed away and so they're not in the voter         9 received the majority of them late March.       6 Q Okay. Did you do         10 And I think I did, in fact, receive       10 Q Did you do anything to check the         11 some, I think, in between as well. So kind       12 elections?         12 of through kind of throughout the last       13 few months.         14 Q Okay. And were these folks who you       16 were connected to through counsel?         17 A I was connected to through       13 A I guess that's why I stuck with         14 through, like, the percent BVAPs and such,       19 verified that those lined up with the data that is         21 referencing now used the most recent       10 like, the results he was giving me, that         21 thereference to having the most recent       3 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's         2 Okay. Did you or I guess what       2 paragraph, I'm able to use that date data         3 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's       2 Okay. Did you or I guess what         2 he made ref	1	Page 34	1	Page 36
3QOkay. And when did you receive 4 this data?3 the voter roll now. but they oftentimes are 4 scrubbed away and so they're not in the voter 5 roll back then.6Mark and Star an		by them.	-	voter rolls, not only do they stop being on
4this data?4scutubed away and so they're not in the voter5A Again, spread out throughout5roll back then.6the -1 received probably the first6QOkay. Did you do7received the majority of them late March.6QDid you do anything to check the10and 1 think1 did, in fact, receive9AI'm sorry. Go on.10and 1 think1 did, in fact, receive10QDid you do anything to check the11stuff, again, any, mich and of throughout the last13few months.1012of through kind of through counsel?1a Curacy of the voter file for older13a Wax connected to through1a Lacuracy of the voter file for older1214QOkay. And do you know whether16yes. We can compare total numbers of17AI was connected to through16yes. We can compare total numbers of18counsel.19I verified that those lined up with so,20the computer science folks that you're21it the newer clection results Secretary of21the adacess to historic voter files?2available in other places. So for23as My understanding is they had the2it urnout numbers and such are at least very24most recent voter files?2available to use that date data3ata. But, again, 1 can't be sure he's3and confirm that the grand totals, the4correct if hat makes sense.1		•	-	
5A Again, spread out throughout 6 the I received probably the first 7 sets the first election the initial 9 received the majority of them late March. 10 And I think I did, in fact, receive 11 some, I think, in between as well. So kind 12 of through kind of throughout the last 13 few months.5 roll back then. 6 Q Okay. Did you do 7 A So I know 8 (Cross-talking.) 9 A I m sorry. Go on. 10 Q Did you do anything to check the 11 accuracy of the voter file for older 12 elections?14Q Okay. And were these folks who 15 worked directly under you or folks who you 16 were connected to through 18 counsel.13 A I guess that's why I stuck with 14 the newer elections so there wouldn't be a 15 huge issue there. So, again so I mean, 16 yes. We can compare total numbers of 17 people. You know, if you as you go 18 know, when they acquired data and such, and1Page 37 12hermade reference to having the most recent 4 correct if that makes sense. 53A My understanding is they had the 25 know, when they acquired data and such, and7Page 37 12he made reference to having the most recent 4 correct if that makes sense. 55Q Okay. Did you or let me 6 I'm going to ask two questions. 76I'm going to ask two questions. 711A Well, I know1 guess what 12 everbagetting here is I know full well, as 13 elections get older, there come to be 14 problem as people as voter rolls get 15 cleaned, voters offentimes who voted in and 16 election, they vanish. And that's actually 17 pat of the reason that I didn't really use 18 out the kease days, thas tate of 18 out the kease at of 18 cour	4	- • •	4	-
6 theI received probably the first       7 sets the first election the initial         7 sets the first election the initial       8 stuff, again, early, mid-February, but I         9 received the majority of them late March.       7 A So I know         10 And I think,I did, in fact, receive       10 Q Did you do anything to theck the         11 some, I think, in between as well. So kind       9 A I'm sorry. Go on.         12 of through kind of throughout the last       13 CA I guess that's why I stuck with         14 Q Okay. And were these folks who       13 A I guess that's why I stuck with         14 the newer elections so there wouldn't be a       15 worked directly under you or folks who you         16 were connected to through       13 A I guess that's why I stuck with         14 the newer elections so there wouldn't be a       15 huge issue there. So, again so I mean,         10 Q Okay. And do you know whether       10 econnected to through       19 recrifted that those lined up with so,         20 the computer science folks that you're       21 those lined up with the data that is       22 available in other places. So for         21 referencing now used the most recent       23 instance, the election results Scretary of       24 State's website as to offer there, from my         25 know, when they acquired data and such, at       3 and confirm that the grand totals, the       3 and confirm that the grand totals, the         1	5	A Again, spread out throughout		· ·
787ASo Tknow8stuff, again, early, mid-February, but I7ASo Tknow9received the majority of them late March.7ATm sorry. Go on.10And I think - in between as well. So kind1Cross-talking.)12of through kind of throughout the last1a Corss-talking.)13few months.10QDid you do anything to olcek the14QOkay. And were these folks who you16Were connected to through16were connected to through15huge issue there. So, again so I mean,18coursel.17people. You know, if you as you go18coursel.19I verified that those lined up with so,21referencing now used the most recent voter19I verified that those lined up with so,23A My understanding is they had the21those lined up with the data that is23A My understanding is they had the21tiose lined up with the data that is24and confirm that the grand totals, the3and confirm that the grand totals, the4correct if fhat makes sense.12paragraph, I'm able to use that ded data3and confirm that the grand totals, the4turnout numbers and such, aut9vere getting here is thow full well, as3and confirm that the grand totals, the24A mal the act at least very5Close to the results that I was getting24bo older election	6		6	Q Okay. Did you do
9AI'm sorry. Go on.10And I think , in between as well. So kind11some, I think, in between as well. So kind12of through kind of throughout the last13few months.14QOkay. And were these folks who16were connected to through counsel?17AI guess that's why I stuck with18the new relections so there wouldn't be a19QOkay. And do you know whether20the computer science folks that you're21referencing now used the most recent voter23AMy understanding is they had the24most recent voter files?23AMy understanding is they had the24most recent voter files?23AMy understanding is they had the24most recent other files.25QOkay. Did you or - let me1Page 3511Page 371A2Paragraph, I'm able to use that date data3and confirm that the grand totals, the4correct if that makes sense.5Q6Okay. Did you or - let me7First, did you do anything to8check the accuracy of the voter file that9vot receiding here is 1 know full well, as13cleations, the reason that I didn't really use14of State's website. The state of15cleation, they vanish. And that's actually16electio				- • •
9Preceived the majority of them late March.9AI'm sorry. Go on.10A I m sorry. Go on.0Di you do anything to check the11some, I think, in between as well. So kind12ODi you do anything to check the12of through kind of throughout the last13AI guess that's why I stuck with14O Okay. And were these folks who13AI guess that's why I stuck with16were connected to through counsel?13AI guess that's why I stuck with17AI was connected to through15were compare total numbers of18counsel.19I verified that those lined up with - so,19QOkay. And do you know whether20like, the results he was giving me, that21referencing now used the most recent voter10I those lined up with - so,23AMy understanding is they had the211024most recent voter files.We discussed, you231225Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same242310everse of the voter file that3and confirm that the grand totals, the4turnout numbers and such are at least very5Close to the results that I was greing26Page 3712AT with a data27First, did you do anything to8AQue wentioned that the34Otare elections.11Were getting here is I know full well, as313 <t< td=""><td>8</td><td>stuff, again, early, mid-February, but I</td><td>8</td><td>(Cross-talking.)</td></t<>	8	stuff, again, early, mid-February, but I	8	(Cross-talking.)
10QDid you do anything to check the11some, I think, in between as well. So kind12of through kind of throughout the last13few months.14QOkay. And were these folks who15worked directly under you or folks who you16were connected to through counsel?17AI was connected to through18conneutfew months.19QOkay. And do you know whether20the computer science folks that you're21referencing now used the most recent voter files. We discussed, you25file or had access to historic voter files?23AMy understanding is they had the24the election results Secretary of25Yenge 371Page 351Page 351Page 352I2paragraph, I'm able to use that date data3adata. But, again, I can't be sure he's4correct if that makes sense.5Q5Q6I'm going to ask two questions.7First, did you do anything to8A well, I know I guess what19evereing here is I know full well, as13election set older, there come to be14of bitre worksite well, not the Secretary15cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16election, they vanish. And that's actually17parafi thereson that I didn't really use18<			9	
12 of through kind of throughout the last       13 few months.         13 few months.       14 Q Okay. And were these folks who         15 worked directly under you or folks who you       15 huge issue there. So, again so I mean,         16 were connected to through       15 huge issue there. So, again so I mean,         17 A I was connected to through       16 yes. We can compare total numbers of         17 A I was connected to through       16 yes. We can compare total numbers of         18 counsel.       19 Q Okay. And do you know whether         20 the computer science folks that you're       20 like, the results he was giving me, that         21 referencing now used the most recent voter files?       23 instance, the election results Secretary of         23 A My understanding is they had the       24 State's website has to offer there, from my         25 hootnet 3 at the beginning of the same       25 Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same         2 aragraph, I'm able to use that date data       3 and confirm that the grand totals, the         4 correct if that makes sense.       5         5 Q Okay. Did you or I tem e       6 I'm going to ask two questions.         7 First, did you do anything to       8         8 check the accuracy of the voter file that       9 wor received particularly when it comes to         10 older elections?       11         11 write getting here is I k	10	And I think I did, in fact, receive	10	Q Did you do anything to check the
13AI guess that's why I stuck with14QOkay. And were these folks who15worked directly under you or folks who you16were connected to through counsel?17AI was connected to through18counsel.19QOkay. And do you know whether20the computer science folks that you're21referencing now used the most recent voter22fall on that access to historic voter files?23AMy understanding is they had the24most recent voter files. We discussed, you25know, when they acquired data and such, and26I27128he made reference to having the most recent3129Page 3521120Page 3721121Prage 3723124problem sa geople - as voter relis et al.3125Poust rolis et al.31A31A32A33A44rotect of that makes sense.5Q5Q6First, did you do anything to8check the accuracy of the voter file that9you received particularly when it comes to10older elections. That's why I try to stick11A12A13A14of State's website - well, and absente votes. And	11	some, I think, in between as well. So kind	11	accuracy of the voter file for older
14QOkay. And were these folks who15worked directly under you or folks who you16were connected to through counsel?17AI was connected to through18counsel.19QOkay. And do you know whether20Decomputer science folks that you're21referencing now used the most recent voter22file or had access to historic voter files?23A24most recent voter files. We discussed, you25Know, when they acquired data and such, and26I27Page 351Page 351Page 351Page 351Page 352Page 371Page 352Page 372Page 372Page 371Page 372Page 372Page 372Page 373Page 371Page 372Page 372Page 372Page 372Page 372Page 372Page 37313Page 372Page 37313131414414525Q6No uperive if it that makes sense.7First, did you do anything to8Q9And you ment	12	of through kind of throughout the last	12	elections?
15       worked directly under you or folks who you         16       were connected to through counsel?         17       A       I was connected to through         18       conneal.         19       Q       Okay. And do you know whether         20       the computer science folks that you're         21       referencing now used the most recent yoter files?         23       A       My understanding is they had the         24       most recent yoter files. We discussed, you         25       Forent by acquired data and such, and         7       First, did you do anything to         8       correct if that makes sense.         7       First, did you do anything to         8       Q       Okay. Did you or - let me         6       First, did you do anything to         8       Q       And you mentioned that the         9       You received particularly when it comes to         10       older elections.         11       A       Well, I know I guess what         12       earent of the reason that 1 didn' really use         13       selection, sey other, there come to be         14       problems as people as voter rolls get         15       cleaned, voters oftent	13	few months.	13	A I guess that's why I stuck with
16 were connected to through counsel?16 yes. We can compare total numbers of17 A I was connected to through16 yes. We can compare total numbers of18 counsel.17 people. You know, if you as you go19 Q Okay. And do you know whether18 through, like, the percent BVAPs and such,20 the computer science folks that you're17 iffeit dhat those lined up with so,21 referencing now used the most recent voter21 iffeit dhat those lined up with the data that is22 available in other places. So for23 available in other places. So for23 A My understanding is they had the24 State's website has to offer there, from my25 know, when they acquired data and such, and25 Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same7 are forence to having the most recent24 State's website has to offer there, from my25 Q Okay. Did you or - let me5 close to the results that I was getting6 Trm going to ask two questions.7 First, did you do anything to7 erist, did you do anything to8 Q And you mentioned that the9 you received particularly when it comes to9 ceretary of State has a voter has10 older elections?11 Why not rely on that?11 A Well, I know I guess what12 A Well, because the Secretary of12 state's website. The state of15 Louisiana, like most states these days, has16 election, they vanish. And that's actually16 a lot of mail-in and absente votes. And17 part of the reason that I didn't really use18 older elections. That's why I try to stick18 older elections.19 the precincts. And so what you wind up	14	Q Okay. And were these folks who	14	the newer elections so there wouldn't be a
17AI was connected to through 1817people. You know, if you as you go18counsel.17people. You know, if you as you go19QOkay. And do you know whether18through, like, the percent BVAPs and such,20the computer science folks that you're20like, the results he was giving me, that21referencing now used the most recent voter21those lined up with + data that is22available in other places. So for23available in other places. So for23AMy understanding is they had the24State's website has to offer there, from my25know, when they acquired data and such, and25Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same7First, did you do anything toand confirm that the grand totals, the4turnout numbers and such are at least very5close to the results that I was getting6Tim going to ask two questions.7fithat I had.7First, did you do anything to8QAnd you mentioned that the9you received particularly when it comes to10elections?1111Why ot rely on that?12AWell, because the Secretary of12we're getting here is I know full well, as13elections get older, there come to be1413elections get older, there come to be15Louisiana, like most states these days, has16election, they vanish. And that's actually17wolf keese days, has17	15	worked directly under you or folks who you	15	huge issue there. So, again so I mean,
18 counsel.       19 Q Okay. And do you know whether         19 Q Okay. And do you know whether         20 the computer science folks that you're         21 referencing now used the most recent voter         22 file or had access to historic voter files?         23 A My understanding is they had the         24 most recent voter files. We discussed, you         25 know, when they acquired data and such, and         7 bits again, I can't be sure he's         4 correct if that makes sense.         5 Q Okay. Did you or let me         6 I'm going to ask two questions.         7 First, did you do anything to         8 check the accuracy of the voter file that         9 you received particularly when it comes to         10 older elections?         11 A Well, I know I guess what         12 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an         16 election, they vanish. And that's actually         17 part of the reason that I didn't really use         18 older elections.         19 only there because I felt the need to get         21 more even year elections.         22 And it's why I didn't go back any         23 older than 2019 is because the data istelf,         24 more even year elections.         22 And it's why I didn't go back any         23 older than 2019 is because the data ist	16	were connected to through counsel?	16	yes. We can compare total numbers of
19QOkay. And do you know whether20the computer science folks that you're21referencing now used the most recent voter22file or had access to historic voter files?23A24most recent voter files. We discussed, you25know, when they acquired data and such, and26know, when they acquired data and such, and27128Page 3529Page 3520120know, when they acquired data and such, and20know, when they acquired data and such, and21Page 3522Page 3523124State's website has to offer there, from my25Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same26Page 3727128230Q30Glar going to ask two questions.7First, did you do anything to8C9our ceived particularly when it comes to10older elections?11A12we're getting here is I know full well, as13elections that I didn'r really use14of State's website. The state of15cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16elections, That's why I try to stick17part of the reason that I didn'r really use18older elections.19older elections.20And it's why I didn' go back any23older th	17	A I was connected to through	17	people. You know, if you as you go
20 the computer science folks that you're20 the computer science folks that you're21 referencing now used the most recent voter22 file or had access to historic voter files?23 A My understanding is they had the24 most recent voter files. We discussed, you25 know, when they acquired data and such, and26 he made reference to having the most recent3 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's4 correct if that makes sense.5 Q Okay. Did you or let me6 I'm going to ask two questions.7 First, did you do anything to8 check the accuracy of the voter file that9 you received particularly when it comes to10 older elections?11 A Well, I know I guess what12 we're getting here is I know full well, as13 elections get older, there come to be14 problems as people as voter rolls get15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 election, they vanish. And that's actually17 part of the reason that I didn'r really use18 older elections. That's why I try to stick19 onothing too much older, like 2016, and20 only there because I felt the need to get21 more even year elections.22 And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over	18	counsel.	18	through, like, the percent BVAPs and such,
21referencing now used the most recent voter22file or had access to historic voter files?23A My understanding is they had the24most recent voter files. We discussed, you25know, when they acquired data and such, andPage 351Page 351Page 351Page 352he made reference to having the most recent3 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's4 correct if that makes sense.5Q Okay. Did you or let me6 I'm going to ask two questions.7First, did you do anything to8 check the accuracy of the voter file that9 you received particularly when it comes to10 older elections?11A Well, I know I guess what12A Well, I know I guess what13 elections get older, there come to be14 problems as people as voter rolls get15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 election, they vanish. And that's actually1718 older elections. That's why I try to stick19 to onthing too much older, like 2016, and20212223242425262627282920292020202123242425262627<	19	Q Okay. And do you know whether		*
22file or had access to historic voter files?22available in other places. So for23AMy understanding is they had the23instance, the election results Secretary of24State's website has to offer there, from my25Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same25Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same26712prage 3712paragraph, I'm able to use that date data3adta. But, again, I can't be sure he's44correct if that makes sense.25QOkay. Did you or let me6I'm going to ask two questions.77First, did you do anything to68check the accuracy of the voter file that9you received particularly when it comes to010older elections?1111AWell, I know I guess what12we're getting here is I know full well, as13election, they vanish. And that's actually14problems as people as voter rolls get15cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16election, they vanish. And that's actually17part of the reason that I didn't really use18older elections.12And it's why I didn't go back any23Older than 2019 is because the data itself,24as you alluding to, tends to degrade over		× •		<b>e e</b>
23AMy understanding is they had the 2423instance, the election results Secretary of 2424most recent voter files. We discussed, you 25Evaluate is secretary of 2424State's website has to offer there, from my 2525Page 3512he made reference to having the most recent 3123data. But, again, I can't be sure he's 42paragraph, I'm able to use that date data 33data. But, again, I can't be sure he's 42paragraph, I'm able to use that date data 33data. But, again, I can't be sure he's 4correct if that makes sense. 52paragraph, I'm able to use that date data 34correct if that makes sense. 57First, did you or let me 616I'm going to ask two questions. 77First, did you do anything to 88Q8check the accuracy of the voter file that 99secretary of State has a voter has 10810older elections?11Why no rely on that?1211AWell, I know I guess what 1312AWell, because the Secretary of 1312we're getting here is I know full well, as 1312AWell, because the Secretary of 1313election, they vanish. And that's actually 1712AWell, because the data of 1414of the reason that I didn't really use 1816a lot of mai-in and absente votes. And 1716lot of m		÷		
24 most recent voter files. We discussed, you 25 know, when they acquired data and such, and24 State's website has to offer there, from my 25 Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same2 he made reference to having the most recent 3 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's 4 correct if that makes sense.1 2 paragraph, I'm able to use that date data 3 and confirm that the grand totals, the 4 turnout numbers and such are at least very 5 Close to the results that I was getting 6 I'm going to ask two questions.7First, did you do anything to 8 check the accuracy of the voter file that 9 you received particularly when it comes to 10 older elections?8 Q And you mentioned that the 9 Secretary of State has a voter has 10 election results.11A Well, I know I guess what 12 we're getting here is I know full well, as 13 elections get older, there come to be 14 problems as people as voter rolls get 15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an 16 election, they vanish. And that's actually 17 part of the reason that I didn't really use 18 older elections. That's why I try to stick 19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and 20 only there because I felt the need to get 21 more even year elections.24 24 State's website. The state of 15 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to 19 the precincts. And so what you wind up 20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a 21 third of the votes that were cast in a 22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the 23 precinct.24And here, it's critical to include	22			
25 know, when they acquired data and such, and25 Footnote 3 at the beginning of the samePage 35Page 3712 he made reference to having the most recent13 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's14 correct if that makes sense.2 paragraph, I'm able to use that date data5 Q Okay. Did you or let me3 and confirm that the grand totals, the6 I'm going to ask two questions.4 turnout numbers and such are at least very7 First, did you do anything to6 when I would tabulate out of the dataset8 check the accuracy of the voter file that9 you received particularly when it comes to10 older elections?8 Q And you mentioned that the9 you received particularly when it comes to9 Secretary of State has a voter has10 election sget older, there come to be11 Why not rely on that?12 key roblems as people as voter rolls get12 A Well, because the Secretary of13 elections, they vanish. And that's actually13 state's website. The state of15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And17 part of the reason that I didn't really use18 older elections.18 older elections.12 And it's why I didn't go back any20 only there because I felt the need to get21 more even year elections.22 And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over24 And here, it's critical to include				
Page 35Page 371112 he made reference to having the most recent13 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's14 correct if that makes sense.25 Q Okay. Did you or let me36 I'm going to ask two questions.47 First, did you do anything to8 check the accuracy of the voter file that9 you received particularly when it comes to10 older elections?11 A Well, I know I guess what12 we're getting here is I know full well, as13 elections get older, there come to be14 problems as people as voter rolls get15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 election, they vanish. And that's actually17 part of the reason that I didn't really use18 older elections.18 older elections.12 A Meir's why I try to stick19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and20 only there because I felt the need to get21 more even year elections.22 And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over				
112 he made reference to having the most recent3 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's4 correct if that makes sense.5 Q Okay. Did you or let me6 I'm going to ask two questions.7 First, did you do anything to8 check the accuracy of the voter file that9 you received particularly when it comes to10 older elections?11 A Well, I know I guess what12 we're getting here is I know full well, as13 election get older, there come to be14 problems as people as voter rolls get15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 election, they vanish. And that's actually17 part of the reason that I didn't really use18 older elections.18 older elections.19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and20 only there because I felt the need to get21 more even year elections.22 And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over	25	know, when they acquired data and such, and	25	Footnote 3 at the beginning of the same
<ul> <li>2 he made reference to having the most recent</li> <li>3 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's</li> <li>4 correct if that makes sense.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. Did you or let me</li> <li>6 I'm going to ask two questions.</li> <li>7 First, did you do anything to</li> <li>8 check the accuracy of the voter file that</li> <li>9 you received particularly when it comes to</li> <li>10 older elections?</li> <li>11 A Well, I know I guess what</li> <li>12 we're getting here is I know full well, as</li> <li>13 elections get older, there come to be</li> <li>14 problems as people as voter rolls get</li> <li>15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an</li> <li>16 election, they vanish. And that's actually</li> <li>17 part of the reason that I didn't really use</li> <li>18 older elections. That's why I try to stick</li> <li>19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and</li> <li>20 only there because I felt the need to get</li> <li>21 more even year elections.</li> <li>22 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> <li>2 he made reference to he state of the votes that were cast in a</li> <li>2 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the</li> <li>2 precinct.</li> <li>24 And here, it's critical to include</li> </ul>		Page 35		Page 37
<ul> <li>3 data. But, again, I can't be sure he's</li> <li>4 correct if that makes sense.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. Did you or let me</li> <li>6 I'm going to ask two questions.</li> <li>7 First, did you do anything to</li> <li>8 check the accuracy of the voter file that</li> <li>9 you received particularly when it comes to</li> <li>10 older elections?</li> <li>11 A Well, I know I guess what</li> <li>12 we're getting here is I know full well, as</li> <li>13 elections get older, there come to be</li> <li>14 problems as people as voter rolls get</li> <li>15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an</li> <li>16 election, they vanish. And that's actually</li> <li>17 part of the reason that I didn't really use</li> <li>18 older elections.</li> <li>12 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> </ul> <ul> <li>3 and confirm that the grand totals, the</li> <li>4 turnout numbers and such are at least very</li> <li>5 close to the results that I was getting</li> <li>6 when I would tabulate out of the dataset</li> <li>7 that I had.</li> <li>8 Q And you mentioned that the</li> <li>9 Secretary of State has a voter has</li> <li>10 election results.</li> <li>11 Why not rely on that?</li> <li>12 A Well, because the Secretary of</li> <li>13 State's website well, not the Secretary</li> <li>14 of State's website. The state of</li> <li>15 Louisiana, like most states these days, has</li> <li>16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And</li> <li>17 unlike most states these days, the state of</li> <li>18 older elections.</li> <li>22 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> </ul>				
4 correct if that makes sense.4 turnout numbers and such are at least very5 Q Okay. Did you or let me6 I'm going to ask two questions.6 I'm going to ask two questions.7 First, did you do anything to8 check the accuracy of the voter file that9 you received particularly when it comes to10 older elections?8 Q And you mentioned that the11 A Well, I know I guess what8 Q And you mentioned that the12 we're getting here is I know full well, as9 secretary of State has a voter has10 elections get older, there come to be11 Why not rely on that?14 problems as people as voter rolls get12 A Well, because the Secretary of15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 election, they vanish. And that's actually17 part of the reason that I didn't really use16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And18 older elections. That's why I try to stick18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and20 only there because I felt the need to get21 more even year elections.21 third of the votes that were cast in a22 And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 And here, it's critical to include				· · ·
5QOkay. Did you or let me6I'm going to ask two questions.7First, did you do anything to8check the accuracy of the voter file that9you received particularly when it comes to10older elections?11A12we're getting here is I know full well, as13elections get older, there come to be14problems as people as voter rolls get15cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16election, they vanish. And that's actually17part of the reason that I didn't really use18older elections.19to nothing too much older, like 2016, and20only there because I felt the need to get21more even year elections.22And it's why I didn't go back any23older than 2019 is because the data itself,24as you alluding to, tends to degrade over		-		
<ul> <li>6 I'm going to ask two questions.</li> <li>7 First, did you do anything to</li> <li>8 check the accuracy of the voter file that</li> <li>9 you received particularly when it comes to</li> <li>10 older elections?</li> <li>11 A Well, I know I guess what</li> <li>12 we're getting here is I know full well, as</li> <li>13 elections get older, there come to be</li> <li>14 problems as people as voter rolls get</li> <li>15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an</li> <li>16 election, they vanish. And that's actually</li> <li>17 part of the reason that I didn't really use</li> <li>18 older elections. That's why I try to stick</li> <li>19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and</li> <li>20 only there because I felt the need to get</li> <li>21 more even year elections.</li> <li>22 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> </ul>				-
<ul> <li>7 First, did you do anything to</li> <li>8 check the accuracy of the voter file that</li> <li>9 you received particularly when it comes to</li> <li>10 older elections?</li> <li>11 A Well, I know I guess what</li> <li>12 we're getting here is I know full well, as</li> <li>13 elections get older, there come to be</li> <li>14 problems as people as voter rolls get</li> <li>15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an</li> <li>16 election, they vanish. And that's actually</li> <li>17 part of the reason that I didn't really use</li> <li>18 older elections. That's why I try to stick</li> <li>19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and</li> <li>20 only there because I felt the need to get</li> <li>21 more even year elections.</li> <li>22 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> <li>7 that I had.</li> <li>8 Q And you mentioned that the</li> <li>9 Secretary of State has a voter has</li> <li>10 election results.</li> <li>11 Why not rely on that?</li> <li>12 A Well, because the Secretary of</li> <li>13 State's website well, not the Secretary</li> <li>14 of State's website. The state of</li> <li>15 Louisiana, like most states these days, has</li> <li>16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And</li> <li>17 unlike most states these days, the state of</li> <li>18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to</li> <li>19 the precincts. And so what you wind up</li> <li>20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a</li> <li>21 third of the votes that were cast in a</li> <li>22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the</li> <li>23 precinct.</li> <li>24 And here, it's critical to include</li> </ul>	-			<b>e e</b>
8 check the accuracy of the voter file that 9 you received particularly when it comes to 10 older elections?8 Q And you mentioned that the 9 Secretary of State has a voter has 10 election results.11 A Well, I know I guess what 12 we're getting here is I know full well, as 13 elections get older, there come to be 14 problems as people as voter rolls get 15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an 16 election, they vanish. And that's actually 17 part of the reason that I didn't really use 18 older elections. That's why I try to stick 19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and 20 only there because I felt the need to get 21 more even year elections.8 Q And you mentioned that the 9 Secretary of State has a voter has 10 election results.11 A Well, I know I guess what 12 we're getting here is I know full well, as 13 elections get older, there come to be 14 problems as people as voter rolls get 15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an 16 election, they vanish. And that's actually 17 part of the reason that I didn't really use 18 older elections. That's why I try to stick 19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and 20 only there because I felt the need to get 21 more even year elections.18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to 19 the precincts. And so what you wind up 20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a 21 third of the votes that were cast in a 22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the 23 precinct.24 And here, it's critical to include				
9 you received particularly when it comes to 10 older elections?9 Secretary of State has a voter has 10 election results.11 A Well, I know I guess what 12 we're getting here is I know full well, as 13 elections get older, there come to be 14 problems as people as voter rolls get 15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an 16 election, they vanish. And that's actually 17 part of the reason that I didn't really use 18 older elections. That's why I try to stick 19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and 20 only there because I felt the need to get 21 more even year elections.9 Secretary of State has a voter has 10 election results.11 A Well, I know I guess what 12 we're getting here is I know full well, as 13 elections get older, there come to be 14 problems as people as voter rolls get 15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an 16 election, they vanish. And that's actually 17 part of the reason that I didn't really use 18 older elections. That's why I try to stick 19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and 20 only there because I felt the need to get 21 more even year elections.10 election results.22 And it's why I didn't go back any 23 older than 2019 is because the data itself, 24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over9 Secretary of State has a voter has 10 election results.23 Under than 2019 is because the data itself, 24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over9 Secretary of State has a voter has 10 election results.24And here, it's critical to include	1 '			
10 older elections?10 election results.11 A Well, I know I guess what12 we're getting here is I know full well, as12 we're getting here is I know full well, as11 Why not rely on that?13 elections get older, there come to be13 State's website well, not the Secretary of14 problems as people as voter rolls get14 of State's website. The state of15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 election, they vanish. And that's actually17 part of the reason that I didn't really use16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And18 older elections. That's why I try to stick18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and19 the precincts. And so what you wind up20 only there because I felt the need to get20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a21 more even year elections.21 third of the votes that were cast in a22 And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over24 And here, it's critical to include		-	-	
11AWell, I know I guess what11Why not rely on that?12we're getting here is I know full well, as12AWell, because the Secretary of13elections get older, there come to be13State's website well, not the Secretary14problems as people as voter rolls get14of State's website. The state of15cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16election, they vanish. And that's actually17part of the reason that I didn't really use16a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And18older elections. That's why I try to stick18Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to19to nothing too much older, like 2016, and19the precincts. And so what you wind up20only there because I felt the need to get20with is, I think, more about a quarter to a21more even year elections.21third of the votes that were cast in a22And it's why I didn't go back any23precinct aren't listed as being cast in the23older than 2019 is because the data itself,24And here, it's critical to include				-
<ul> <li>12 we're getting here is I know full well, as</li> <li>13 elections get older, there come to be</li> <li>14 problems as people as voter rolls get</li> <li>15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an</li> <li>16 election, they vanish. And that's actually</li> <li>17 part of the reason that I didn't really use</li> <li>18 older elections. That's why I try to stick</li> <li>19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and</li> <li>20 only there because I felt the need to get</li> <li>21 more even year elections.</li> <li>22 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> <li>12 A Well, because the Secretary of</li> <li>13 State's website well, not the Secretary</li> <li>14 of State's website. The state of</li> <li>15 Louisiana, like most states these days, has</li> <li>16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And</li> <li>17 unlike most states these days, the state of</li> <li>18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to</li> <li>19 the precincts. And so what you wind up</li> <li>20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a</li> <li>21 third of the votes that were cast in a</li> <li>22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the</li> <li>23 precinct.</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> </ul>				
13 elections get older, there come to be13 State's website well, not the Secretary14 problems as people as voter rolls get13 State's website well, not the Secretary15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 election, they vanish. And that's actually16 election, they vanish. And that's actually15 Louisiana, like most states these days, has16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And17 part of the reason that I didn't really use18 older elections. That's why I try to stick19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and20 only there because I felt the need to get21 more even year elections.22 And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over		-		
14 problems as people as voter rolls get14 of State's website. The state of15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an16 election, they vanish. And that's actually17 part of the reason that I didn't really use16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And18 older elections. That's why I try to stick19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and20 only there because I felt the need to get20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a21 more even year elections.21 third of the votes that were cast in a22 And it's why I didn't go back any22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over				-
<ul> <li>15 cleaned, voters oftentimes who voted in an</li> <li>16 election, they vanish. And that's actually</li> <li>17 part of the reason that I didn't really use</li> <li>18 older elections. That's why I try to stick</li> <li>19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and</li> <li>20 only there because I felt the need to get</li> <li>21 more even year elections.</li> <li>22 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> <li>15 Louisiana, like most states these days, has</li> <li>16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And</li> <li>17 unlike most states these days, the state of</li> <li>18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to</li> <li>19 the precincts. And so what you wind up</li> <li>20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a</li> <li>21 third of the votes that were cast in a</li> <li>22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the</li> <li>23 precinct.</li> <li>24 And here, it's critical to include</li> </ul>		-		
16 election, they vanish. And that's actually 17 part of the reason that I didn't really use 18 older elections. That's why I try to stick 19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and 20 only there because I felt the need to get 21 more even year elections.16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And 17 unlike most states these days, the state of 18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to 19 the precincts. And so what you wind up 20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a 21 third of the votes that were cast in a 22 And it's why I didn't go back any 23 older than 2019 is because the data itself, 24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over16 a lot of mail-in and absentee votes. And 17 unlike most states these days, the state of 18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to 19 the precincts. And so what you wind up 20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a 21 third of the votes that were cast in a 22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the 23 precinct. 24 And here, it's critical to include				
<ul> <li>17 part of the reason that I didn't really use</li> <li>18 older elections. That's why I try to stick</li> <li>19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and</li> <li>20 only there because I felt the need to get</li> <li>21 more even year elections.</li> <li>22 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> <li>17 unlike most states these days, the state of</li> <li>18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to</li> <li>19 the precincts. And so what you wind up</li> <li>20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a</li> <li>21 third of the votes that were cast in a</li> <li>22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the</li> <li>23 precinct.</li> <li>24 And here, it's critical to include</li> </ul>		•		•
<ul> <li>18 older elections. That's why I try to stick</li> <li>19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and</li> <li>20 only there because I felt the need to get</li> <li>21 more even year elections.</li> <li>22 And it's why I didn't go back any</li> <li>23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,</li> <li>24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over</li> <li>18 Louisiana does not reaggregate them out to</li> <li>19 the precincts. And so what you wind up</li> <li>20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a</li> <li>21 third of the votes that were cast in a</li> <li>22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the</li> <li>23 precinct.</li> <li>24 And here, it's critical to include</li> </ul>		· · ·		
19 to nothing too much older, like 2016, and 20 only there because I felt the need to get 21 more even year elections.19 the precincts. And so what you wind up 20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a 21 third of the votes that were cast in a 22 noder than 2019 is because the data itself, 24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over19 the precincts. And so what you wind up 20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a 21 third of the votes that were cast in a 22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the 23 precinct.24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over24 And here, it's critical to include				•
20 only there because I felt the need to get20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a21 more even year elections.20 with is, I think, more about a quarter to a22 And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over24 And here, it's critical to include		· · ·		
21 more even year elections.21 third of the votes that were cast in a22And it's why I didn't go back any23 older than 2019 is because the data itself,22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over2424 And here, it's critical to include		-		
22And it's why I didn't go back any 23 older than 2019 is because the data itself, 24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over22 precinct aren't listed as being cast in the 23 precinct. 24 And here, it's critical to include		•		
23 older than 2019 is because the data itself, 24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over23 precinct. 2423 precinct. And here, it's critical to include		•		
24 as you alluding to, tends to degrade over24And here, it's critical to include				
	24	as you alluding to, tends to degrade over		-
25 time, and as voters get cleaned out of the		time, and as voters get cleaned out of the	25	those people, because, well, they're a

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 12 of 98 PageID #: 2526

Page 38	Page 40
2 quarter of the votes, and as we try to 2 A Probably well, honestl	v I
3 reaggregate an election, like I've said, we 3 wouldn't want I wouldn't want	•
4 need to break it up into as small a piece as 4 an estimate because it could range	
5 possible, and I need to know the number of 5 I know that some of the datasets	•
6 votes cast for each candidate in those 6 got me would be, like, Okay, we	•
7 precincts. And if I don't have though 7 on this dataset, and it could take	-
8 that data broken up by those precincts, I 8 days to get it to me. But I don't	
9 can't possibly create reliable reaggregation. 9 that they were working on it for	
10 So one of the key issues is that the 10 so I just can't I honestly can't s	speak
11 available results don't give you those 11 to how much time it took them.	
12 don't give you election results down to the 12 I didn't or so most of this world	k in
13 block or VTD level. 13 building maps and a lot of these	
14 And so the roundabout way of 14 aggregations, this wasn't the wor	rk I really
15 getting those numbers was primary done to 15 did at DOJ either. So I don't have	ve you
16 break those absentee votes down by voter 16 know, the generating the map an	nd getting
17 district.17 the estimates from the map was	n't really my
18 Q Okay. I think we're going to get 18 focus.	
19 back to the kind of absentee question a 19 Q Okay. Focusing in on th	
20 little later. I want to pick up on two 20 aggregation, but as it relates to r	•
21 things that you said in your last few 21 polarized voting, what aggregate	
22 answers. You mentioned that folks move or 22 was used to conduct the racially	polarized
23 die and some problems with the voter file 23 voting analysis?	
24 if you're using the most recent voter file. 24 A Voting precinct. That's t	
25 Do you know how many voters were 25 smallest level it has to voting res	sults
Page 39	Page 41
2 missing or misplace from the voter file for 2 available, and so the demograph 2 approximation because they died meaned	ics were
3 each election because they died, moved,3 aggregated up to those levels.4 deregistered or were purged?4 O Okay. So did you use the	
4 deregistered or were purged?4QOkay. So did you use the5ANo.5precincts and the elections as rep	
6QIn using the newer voter file for5precincts and the electrons as rep6QIn using the newer voter file for6the Secretary of State or did you	· ·
7 older elections, did you use precinct level7 the precinct level data to approx	
8 data and configure it to conform to the 8 2020 VTDs, also known as votin	
9 boundaries? 9 districts?	
10 A Yes. My understanding is they 10 A Yeah. So I believe what	they
11 actually used they took the precinct 11 did for the demographics, for	
12 level data and approximated that out to the 12 broke it down to the VTDs, and	
13 VTDs. I don't know if they took it to the 13 aggregating the VTDs together t	
14 block level first or not, but they broke it 14 the for hypothetical districts.	
15 down to the VTD level and then reaggregated 15 were they broke they estimate	
16 up to the districts to collect in the 16 broke the voting results down to	
17 election results. But I didn't do that, 17 level as well.	
18 again. 18 Q Okay. And is that the 20	20 VTDs?
19 Q And you said that you spent 19 A Yes. I think it was the	
20 90 hours just on your portion. 20 2020 VTDs, but I don't have I	guess I
21 Do you know how much time the 21 don't confirmation in front of me	e. I think
22 data science folks spent on their portion? 22 it was the 2020 VTDs.	
23 A I don't. 23 Q Okay. And I just want to	o make
24QDo you have an estimate based on24sure I got this part right.25your prior work at the DOJ?25Is it your testimony that the	

11 (Pages 38 - 41)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 13 of 98 PageID #: 2527

	D. (2)		
1	Page 42	1	Page 44
	voter file identifies early and absentee		tell you which candidates the voter voted
	votes, so that's how you were able to		for, correct?
4	allocate them down to the parish level I	4	A No. No. Not at all. That's
5	mean down to the VTD level?	5	actually the purpose of the ecological
6	A I didn't allocate them down, and		inference regression and HPA is to get a
7	I didn't look at the voter file. Again,	7	good estimate of how voters voted according
	what I was given were tabulations from the	8	to you know, how voters within each
9	voter file at the VTD level, and then lists	9	racial group voted.
10	essentially of which VTDs went with went	10	Q Okay. We're going to circle back
11	with which precinct or sorry which	11	to this. I want to ask some more
12	VTDs went with which voting district in	12	data-related questions. Okay. Just one
13	each redistricting plan so that I could,	13	other question about this centroid
14	then, aggregate those VTDs together to	14	methodology that you're discussing in this
15	create voting districts and I could, then,	15	paragraph that we just looked at.
16	analyze those voting districts.	16	Are you aware that the precincts
17	Q I guess I am trying to		change regularly?
	understand. I think earlier you testified	18	A Oh, yeah. Of course. I've
	that one of the reasons you want to use the		literally seen precinct maps that were
	voter file was because of the absentee and		drawn on napkins and submitted to the
	the early vote issue.		Department of Justice. It's a fantastic
22	And how did you use the voter		world, the redistricting and
	file to solve the problem of absentee and		precinct-shaping world.
	early votes only being reported at the	24	Q And how did the your analysis
25	parish level?	25	account for that?
1	Page 43	1	Page 45
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	A So essentially each voter so	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	A By breaking folks down to the VTD
3	this is in that next this is the fourth	-	level. Using the voter file, I would know
-	paragraph.		what VTD they were in, and then we would
5	So precinct level election results		just simply reaggregate VTDs, because they
6	for each cycle were matched to a		weren't moving around. We used 2020 census
	corresponding shape in the precinct shape		VTDs. We know where people were at that
	file.		time, and then we just aggregate those VTDs
9	So each voter is placed inside of	9	up to create a district.
10	a well, inside of a centroid it was	10	Q Okay.
	placed and given a centroid, the center point	11	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we
	of their block. And when those we then	12	could go to
	we when those aggregated, that's what gave	13	Q And I may come back with some
	everybody a location. The voter file must		other questions about this but, again, I
	all right. Yeah. The voter file will		want to make sure I get to everything.
	include who voted in each election, and so	16	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we go
	we're able to identify where each voter lives	17	to page 3?
	using census data. From the voter file, we	18	And then if we could go to the
	will have the data as to which voters voted.	19	second full paragraph on page 3?
	And the voter file will include, as well,	20	Sorry. It's actually the second
	the their sub-identification on race. And	21	full paragraph under the data section
	we can aggregate those together to get a	22	on page 3. I'm sorry.
	better idea as to where each voter is and whether or not they voted	23	Can we take this down, the
24	whether or not they voted.	24	highlight for a second?
1 / 7	Q Okay. But the voter file doesn't	25	This is what happens when I

12 (Pages 42 - 45)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 14 of 98 PageID #: 2528

Page 46	
2 don't cut and paste.	2 Q Okay. So you're saying that you
3 THE WITNESS: Yeah. It seems to	3 would run a comparison between the
4 cut the right inch off here as well,	4 Secretary of State's data and the voter
5 where I can't read the whole	5 file data that you had?
6 paragraph on the screen.	6 A Yeah. So one another way of
7 CONCIERGE: So if you go up top	7 checking ecological regression, ecological
8 to where it says "view options,"	8 inference, and homogenous precinct analyses
9 Doctor?	9 is to take the actual election as it
10 THE WITNESS: Okay. I've	10 occurred, so governor in 2023. And I can
11 actually got a paper copy I'm using	11 look at the actual election, how it went.
12 as well.	12 I can see who won, who lost, what the vote
13 CONCIERGE: Okay. Okay. Okay.	13 totals were. Then I can run a RBV analysis
14 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Okay.	14 on that election. And when I add up you
15 CONCIERGE: You could	15 know, so the RBV results will essentially
16 Q Then I think we can we can	16 show that, you know, X percent of, say,
17 just move on. If we so it's the second	17 Black voters voted for this candidate and
18 full paragraph.	18 Y percent of Y voters voted for that
19 The last sentence of the second	19 candidate. Well, I can multiply in that
20 full paragraph, which reads: Second, I had	20 those percentages by the number of Black
21 to determine the best data to use for	21 and White voters who voted, and I can do
22 election results.	22 that for each candidate and make sure that
23 Are you there?	23 the election results come out about correct
A Okay. That second paragraph, you	24 when I use the RBV analysis. It's just a
25 said the last sentence?	25 way of, I guess, checking kind of
Page 47	Page 49
1	1
2 Q Yeah. It's the first paragraph	2 checking my work. Yeah. I for the
3 under "data."	3 full
4 A Okay.	4 Q But did
5 Q The second full paragraph on the	5 (Cross-talking.)
6 page, the last sentence: Second, I had to	6 A and I run RBVs on those.
7 determine the best data to use for election	7 Q Did at any point to your
8 results.	8 knowledge, was the Secretary of State
9 Do you see that?	9 election data aggregated to the VTDs that
10 A Yes. Yes.	10 you were using in your analysis?
11 Q Where did you get your election	11 A Not to my knowledge, no.
12 results data?	12 Q Okay. What method did you use to
13 A So the election results the	13 determine which election results to
14 base election results data is available	14 include?
15 from the Secretary of State website. And	15 A Yeah. So that's actually kind of
16 you go so and the first step there	16 the some of it is just looking and
17 was to review and see how elections had	17 saying, Okay, these make sense. So the
<ul><li>17 was to review and see how elections had</li><li>18 actually gone in the past, and they're</li></ul>	
	17 saying, Okay, these make sense. So the
18 actually gone in the past, and they're	<ul><li>17 saying, Okay, these make sense. So the</li><li>18 first step was, as you mentioned before,</li></ul>
<ul><li>18 actually gone in the past, and they're</li><li>19 right there on the Secretary of State's</li></ul>	<ul><li>17 saying, Okay, these make sense. So the</li><li>18 first step was, as you mentioned before,</li><li>19 I'm going to have to aggregate these</li></ul>
<ul><li>18 actually gone in the past, and they're</li><li>19 right there on the Secretary of State's</li><li>20 website to download right their total</li></ul>	<ul><li>17 saying, Okay, these make sense. So the</li><li>18 first step was, as you mentioned before,</li><li>19 I'm going to have to aggregate these</li><li>20 elections. So what I know right off the</li></ul>
<ul><li>18 actually gone in the past, and they're</li><li>19 right there on the Secretary of State's</li><li>20 website to download right their total</li><li>21 results. And then on top of that, like,</li></ul>	<ul><li>17 saying, Okay, these make sense. So the</li><li>18 first step was, as you mentioned before,</li><li>19 I'm going to have to aggregate these</li><li>20 elections. So what I know right off the</li><li>21 bat is I'm going to have to have state-wide</li></ul>
<ul> <li>18 actually gone in the past, and they're</li> <li>19 right there on the Secretary of State's</li> <li>20 website to download right their total</li> <li>21 results. And then on top of that, like,</li> <li>22 through the voter file as well there is who</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>17 saying, Okay, these make sense. So the</li> <li>18 first step was, as you mentioned before,</li> <li>19 I'm going to have to aggregate these</li> <li>20 elections. So what I know right off the</li> <li>21 bat is I'm going to have to have state-wide</li> <li>22 contests, because I have to break them up</li> </ul>

13 (Pages 46 - 49)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 15 of 98 PageID #: 2529

1	Page 50	1	Page 52
	November of even years.	- 1	in addition to that, I grabbed all of the
3	So I went looking immediately for		runoff elections that; happened as a result
-	even year November contests. Because we're		of any of those previous 14 contests. So
			I've got four even year contests, I've got
	state contests in odd years, the only		ten odd year contests, and I think there are
	elections available to me then, in even years	7	a total of seven runoffs total from those 14
	November, were the three Senate seats in	8	contests.
	2016, 2020, and 2022, and a Secretary of	9	So those were the elections that I
	State special election in 2018. That is all	10	chose to focus on, because I wanted to make
	that was available. And so the only reason I		sure I grabbed, you know, everything that is
	went beyond those four was because there's		statewide. And then I took that a step
	only four of them.		further, and look at them at with the
14	And, you know, as anyone in		with the turnout analysis to determine which
15	statistics will tell you, like, four is not		ones were most like even year contests to
	really enough, but my so then from there,		make sure I wasn't including elections that
	the option were to either go to older		didn't make a lot of sense. You can imagine,
	elections, and as we've discussed, there is a		for instance, we oftentimes don't include
19	data problem. The older the election gets,	19	ballot initiatives and, like, legal questions
20	we tend to have more and more data issues	20	because the situation surrounding them is
21	with who actually voted and who didn't. But	21	very different from a partisan candidate.
22	we also have a shifting election potentially.	22	Q Okay. So I think you have
23	You can imagine we wouldn't want to go back	23	anticipated some of my questions, which is
24	to the 1990s and evaluate something that	24	great. We get to move more quickly.
25	that's old so, at some point, we have got to	25	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we
	Page 51		Page 53
1		1	
	kind of cut this off.	2	could go to page 6, the top of
3	You don't want to get too old with	3	Table 2?
	the elections you're reviewing, and it's	4	A Yeah.
	fairly common practice, two full presidential	5	Q So these are the elections that
	cycles gets you a pretty good idea.	6	you analyzed; is that right?
	Q Okay.	7	A Yeah, that's them.
	A And so then to expand the number	8	Q Okay. And in this chart, you
	of elections beyond just those four, I		include even year, Senate elections, one
	looked at the other state-wide contests.		even year secretary of state election, and
	And I focused on partisan contests. And so		the other elections are off-year state
	four of those there's the five. Each		elections; is that right?
	odd year there's governor, lieutenant	13 14	A Correct.
	governor, secretary of state, treasurer and attorney general. And so that gives me ten		Q Okay. And the first election is Senate 2016.
	additional elections that happened in odd	15	Why did you decide to go back to
	years; oddly enough, in October of odd		the Senate 2016 election?
	years, of all things.	18	A Well, that gives me a full few
10	But I brought those in as well,		presidential cycles, right?
	because it's additional state-wide contests	20	So I get two presidential even
	that could be reaggregated, and they fall		years and two non-presidential even years.
	within a fairly time frame. I grabbed, in		The difference in presidential elections,
	this case, just '23 and 2019. Again,		especially in turnout, is important to try to
	basically looking back for two full, you		encompass.
	, j	, - ·	T
	know, four-year election cycles. And then,	25	(Whereupon, the court reporter

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 16 of 98 PageID #: 2530

	Page 54		Page 56
1	1 450 54	1	1 450 50
2	requested clarification.)	2	Election Calendar was marked as
3	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Encompass.	3	Defendants' Exhibit No. 2 for
4	To include.	4	identification, as of this date.)
5	Q Okay. I have some more	5	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: And it's
6	questions, but I think you've anticipated	6	the 2016 election calendar.
7	another one of my questions. You just	7	Q I have some more questions around
8	mentioned the presidential election	8	these presidential elections.
9	turnout. I noticed there are no	9	If you could look at the column
10	presidential elections here, and you talk	10	titled "November 8"?
	about that a little bit in your report.	11	Do you see that?
12	So in 2016, there was a	12	A Yeah.
	presidential election, correct?	13	Q Okay. And can you read the box
14	A Yes, there was.		for the type of election that occurred on
15	Q Okay. And that's not an election		November 8, 2016?
	that you analyzed, correct?	16	A Open primary presidential
17	A Yeah. So the thing we fall into		congressional.
	with president is, yes, it is voted on	18	Q Okay. Is it your understanding
	state-wide, but president is the only		that, on November 8, Louisiana voters went
	you know, there is the in elections you		to the polls and voted a ballot that
	hear, you know you know, All politics is		included the presidential election and a
	local. That's true of everything except		congressional election?
	for president. The sheer amount of money,	23	A Yep.
	I suspect, and the sheer magnitude of media	24	Q Okay. And you would agree, also,
23	pressure creates a different dynamic. You	23	that a presidential election in November 8
1	Page 55		Page 57
	only have got to look at the Senate, and	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	would have had two candidates?
2	only have got to look at the Senate, and look the number of senators from states		would have had two candidates? A Mostly. I think they have
2 3	look the number of senators from states	2 3	A Mostly. I think they have
2 3 4	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president	2 3 4	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to
2 3 4 5	look the number of senators from states	2 3 4 5	A Mostly. I think they have
2 3 4 5 6	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party	2 3 4 5 6	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But,
2 3 4 5 6	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or	2 3 4 5 6	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to</li> <li>5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates.</li> <li>Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for that. But once you step outside a specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana hits. But most states, you know which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for that. But once you step outside a specific RBVs and start reaggregating elections,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana hits. But most states, you know which we're going through right now. We started
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for that. But once you step outside a specific RBVs and start reaggregating elections, president is simply too big of a question to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana hits. But most states, you know which we're going through right now. We started voting for presidential primaries in early
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for that. But once you step outside a specific RBVs and start reaggregating elections, president is simply too big of a question to effectively replicate a small district like a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana hits. But most states, you know which we're going through right now. We started voting for presidential primaries in early February, and so a lot of these states
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for that. But once you step outside a specific RBVs and start reaggregating elections, president is simply too big of a question to effectively replicate a small district like a congressperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana hits. But most states, you know which we're going through right now. We started voting for presidential primaries in early February, and so a lot of these states the presidential primaries are different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for that. But once you step outside a specific RBVs and start reaggregating elections, president is simply too big of a question to effectively replicate a small district like a congressperson. MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana hits. But most states, you know which we're going through right now. We started voting for presidential primaries in early February, and so a lot of these states the presidential primaries are different dates than state primaries are. And so the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for that. But once you step outside a specific RBVs and start reaggregating elections, president is simply too big of a question to effectively replicate a small district like a congressperson. MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we could pull up if we could pull up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana hits. But most states, you know which we're going through right now. We started voting for presidential primaries in early February, and so a lot of these states the presidential primaries are different dates than state primaries are. And so the primary system itself will still be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	look the number of senators from states that overwhelming vote for one president and those senators from a different party to know there are very strong republican or democrat states. Throughout the Senate, it's the opposite of the way their party votes, the way they voted for you know, they vote president opposite of Senate because you just it's simply different. Presidential elections are useful. They can be useful when you're focus is on specifically racial block voting to determine if an electorate in the state is polarized. It can be useful for that. But once you step outside a specific RBVs and start reaggregating elections, president is simply too big of a question to effectively replicate a small district like a congressperson. MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$	A Mostly. I think they have there's always the you know, the 2 to 5 percent kind of third party guys. But, yeah, generally, there are the two candidates. Q And that's most like the new system that Louisiana is moving to for congressional elections that you discuss in your report? A Are you talking about the traditional although not really. So the primary election going into a president contest happen much earlier in the year. So I guess I don't know when Louisiana hits. But most states, you know which we're going through right now. We started voting for presidential primaries in early February, and so a lot of these states the presidential primaries are different dates than state primaries are. And so the

15 (Pages 54 - 57)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 17 of 98 PageID #: 2531

Page 58	Page 60
1	1
2 parties for candidate.	2 president is. But we're looking at a
3 And then on top of that	3 national contest there.
4 Q I understand.	4 And it takes on a color or a flavor
5 A Yeah.	5 that is very different to the voters, and as
6 Q I think it is understood that the	6 a result, the election is, I supposed, less
7 presidential primary, even looking at the	7 probative to what we're trying to get at here
8 document, Exhibit 2, happens at a different	8 with these congressional districts.
9 time than the congressional primary might	9 Q Did you rely on any peer-reviewed
10 under the new system.	10 scholarship in your determination that the
11 My question is, as we get into	11 presidential election is less probative
12 later of your report, you discuss	12 than a state governor election or state
13 Louisiana's changing from a system of kind	13 Secretary of State election or any of the
14 of open primary to a system of closed	14 other elections in your chart?
15 primaries and then an election. And is it	15 A No, but multiple times at the
16 your understanding that the presidential	16 Department of Justice, I was told that
17 election, which has a limited number of	17 presidential elections aren't really
18 candidates, will be similar to the	18 something that they cared to see in most of
19 congressional system that Louisiana is	19 the analyses I did. In RBV again, in
20 moving towards as far as number of	20 RBV analyses, they make sense because it
21 candidates on the ballot?	21 can encapsulate the entire state and see if
22 MR. GREIM: Object to form.	22 there is polarization to that state. Well,
A I guess there is an assumption	23 when you begin reaggregating elections, you
24 here being made, I suppose, that the	24 start bumping into difficulties of trying
25 congress so we're looking at	25 to pick elections that makes sense. And
Page 59	Page 61
1	1
2 congressional contests. And so even using	2 it's not to say that a, you know,
3 Senate right? isn't a great isn't	3 presidential contest is completely unusable
4 a perfect way of looking at Congress, but	4 but, in my opinion, it's not as useful as
5 it's the closest we can get. If we were	5 some of these other contests were. And the
6 aggregating for instance, instead of	6 truth is, even if they were included, they
7 looking at the state, if we were if we	7 don't shift the overall conclusions.
8 were looking at a city, and I was looking	8 Q Did you look at the presidential
9 at specifically city council. To aggregate	9 election data?
10 those elections, I would be looking at	10 A I looked at I think I looked
11 elections like mayor, perhaps police chief,	11 at 2020. Yeah. I looked at I looked at
12 whatever city-wide elections, but I would	12 the results in 2020 just from the Secretary
13 be very careful about moving on to a	13 of State site I believe.
14 state-wide contest, something that is far	14 Q Okay. Did you do the similar
15 above the city, even county-wide contests.	15 type of analysis on the 2020 presidential
16 And reason is, even though they may	16 election as you did here in the other
17 be elected at the same time, the politics of	17 election?
18 your city are not always the politics of your	18 A Yeah. No. So I kind of I
19 county, and they're not always the politics	19 kind of I looked at it to see what had
20 of your of your state. And they're	20 happened there. But even there, I didn't
21 certainly not the politics of the country.	21 really add it into the elections at the
22 We're looking at a state office, Congress,	22 very beginning. Because just the lack of
23 Senate. When we're looking at a I know we	23 what I viewed as reasonableness to try to
-	-
24 think of president as being elected by the 25 states. Of course, you know, you know, is	<ul> <li>24 predict a congressional outcome.</li> <li>25 Q And did do any analysis when you</li> </ul>

16 (Pages 58 - 61)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 18 of 98 PageID #: 2532

Page 62	Page 64
1	1
2 were deciding which elections to include to	2 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we
3 determine if a voter was more likely to	3 could go back to exhibit sorry.
4 split a ticket for president and Congress	4 Before I do that, I would like to
5 or between Congress and the governor, for	5 enter what I'm going to mark as
6 example?	6 Exhibit 3, and it's the 2020 election
7 A Oh, no. I mean so here's kind	7 calendar.
8 of the situation is the majority of the	8 (Whereupon, a Document, 2020
9 elections that we have here aren't the best	9 Election Calendar was marked as
10 elections to analyze Congress, right.	10 Defendants' Exhibit No. 3 for
11 In fact, none of them are	11 identification, as of this date.)
12 congressional seats, but they're the best we	12 Q So just for completeness of the
13 do have. And it's it's what I this	13 record, on November 3rd, could you read for
14 list of elections is what I would have	14 me what type of election occurred on
15 presented at the Department of Justice.	15 November 3rd?
16 Q Okay. And would it surprise you	16 A An open primary, presidential,
17 to find out that a voter in Louisiana might	17 congressional.
18 be more likely to split their ticket for	18 $\vec{Q}$ And is it your understanding that
19 governor and Congress than for Congress and	19 the open primary presidential race and the
20 the president?	20 congressional race would have all been on
21 Â Well, I think I would go along	21 the same ballot on November 3rd?
22 with, but that's only because you're	22 A Yeah. That seems right.
23 probably focusing on the 2019 governor	23 Q Okay.
24 contest, but I wouldn't be surprised to see	24 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we
25 it. There is substantial ticket splitting,	could now go back to Exhibit 1.
Page 63	Page 65
1	1
2 and that's not the only concern in why, for	2 MR. GREIM: And counsel, this is
3 instance, governor is included and	3 Mr. Grime. We've been going, by my
4 president isn't. Again, governor is a	4 count, for about an hour now,
5 state office; president isn't.	5 actually record time. I know we kind
6 Q Right. But under that	6 of sat around beforehand.
7 definition, a Senator still serves in	7 Is there any way we can maybe
8 federal government; is that	8 take a short break for the witness or
9 A No, he's	9 court reporter?
10  Q   correct?	10 The witness the witness will
11 A no. He's a state office.	11 try to wolf down a sandwich in that
12 He's not he's elected by the members of	12 short break.
13 his state to represent or his or her, to	13It won't count against you on
14 represent their state and to the federal	14 your time, I just wondered if we
15 government, just like a member of Congress	15 could take a break?
16 is. They're an officer that's accountable	16 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Yeah. I
17 directly to the state.	17 mean, as long as we can get our three
18 Q Okay. And do you have any	18 hours on the record, I'm fine taking
19 peer-reviewed publications that use that	19 a short break now.
20 same definition of state officers you're	20 MR. GREIM: Okay.
21 using now?	21 VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Thank you.
22 A No. But it's again, it's now	22 The time is 1:20 p.m. we're going off
23 being reviewed at the Department of	23 the record.
1.1/1 hystrop	24 (Whereupon, at 1:20 p.m., a recess
24 Justice. 25 Q Okay.	25 was taken to 1:33 p.m.)

17 (Pages 62 - 65)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 19 of 98 PageID #: 2533

Dec. (/	D (9
Page 66	Page 68
2 (The proceeding resumed with all	2 from either end, right?
3 parties present.)	3 So 2016, I guess, is four years
4 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	4 prior; 2023 is three years after. So it's
5 approximately 1:33 p.m. We're back	5 not like it's seven-year-old data by any
6 on the record.	6 means. And no, the results, when I
7 Q I have one more data question	7 aggregated state-wide contests, were very
8 before we we're going to switch topics	8 close to the actual results in the elections
9 and maybe get back to that a little later.	9 and, as a result, I didn't have any concerns
10 Do you have any concerns with	10 with it.
11 using the 2020 VTDs for every election over	11 Q Okay. Did you check, for
12 seven years when all of these elections	12 example, how much the 2020 VTD might differ
13 happened under completely different	13 from the 2023 precincts?
14 precincts?	14 A No.
15 A Well, they did happen under	15 Q Okay. I'm going to switch topics
16 completely different precincts. That's	16 now. I would like to go back to the kind
17 true. But the VTDs themselves are so small	17 of work you did for this report and the
18 that they're bound to do a pretty good job	18 data that you reviewed.
19 of approximating precinct boundaries when	19 You reviewed the report of a
20 aggregated together. In the past, the DOJ	20 Mr. Anthony Fairfax; is that right?
21 for instance, we ran sometimes elections	21 A Yes.
22 based on 2010 census data. Other there	22 Q Okay.
23 were times I used a BVAP from 2010 census	23 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: And if we
24 and as late as 2016, 2017. Sometimes it's	24 could now enter what I'm going to
25 the best data you have, and it does it	25 mark as Exhibit 4, the report of
Page 67	Page 69
2 does a fine job.	2 the Fairfax report?
3 Q Okay. So is your testimony that	3 Q And we also sent a copy to your
4 VTDs are much smaller than precincts?	4 counsel.
5 A Than voting precincts?	5 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we can
6 Q Yeah.	6 just scroll through quickly?
7 A I guess their much smaller than	7 (Whereupon, a Document, Response
8 districts, but so the VTDs were	8 Report of Anthony E. Fairfax's to
9 aggregated and I guess I apologize if	9 the Expert Reports of Michael
10 I'm using precinct and district	10 Hefner, Dr. Jeffrey Sadow, and Dr.
11 interchangeably. VTDs	11 Stephen Voss was marked as
12 Q Yeah.	12 Defendants' Exhibit No. 4 for
13 A aggregate into the districts	13 identification, as of this date.)
14 that I'm using, and then we're	14 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Maybe if
15 Q Right. So my question was do you	15 we could just scroll to the end?
16 have any concerns with using the 2020 VTDs	16 Q Is this, what we're seeing on the
17 for every election over seven years, when	17 screen, appear to be a an accurate copy
18 all of these elections happened under	18 of the report that you reviewed for
19 different precincts, so state of Louisiana	19 Mr. Fairfax?
20 precincts, not	20 A Yeah. It looks like it.
21 A Right.	21 Q Okay.
$\begin{array}{ccc} 22 & Q & \text{ districts} \end{array}$	22 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we
23 A So and it is used over the	23 could enter well, before we do
24 course of seven years, but 2020 is the	24 that, if we could go to page 7, 25 paragraph 16 of Mr. Eairfox's report?
25 center, so it's really only three years	25 paragraph 16 of Mr. Fairfax's report?

18 (Pages 66 - 69)

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 20 of 98 PageID #: 2534

1	Page 70	1	Page 72
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Paragraph yeah. Okay.	-	paragraph did you find
3	Q And here, Mr. Fairfax states:	3	A This is just an example of where
	The central purpose of this report is to		he's talking about an additional plan that
	respond to the expert reports of Michael		he so he starts and says: The A3 plan
	Hefner, Stephen Voss, and Jeffrey Sadow		provides an example of how population could
	that analyzed the plan enacted by the		be added to CD 4 using the SB8 plan as a
	Louisiana legislator, SB8.		baseline to eliminate a wrap-around
9	Do you see that?		configuration, create more compact
10	A Yes.	10	districts. The popular the
11	Q Did you review the reports of		configuration of the A3 plan would have
12	Mr. Hefner, Dr. Voss, or Dr. Sadow?	12	provided more compact district and plan
13	A I didn't read their entire	13	configuration while creating a majority
14	reports, but I did I did go through	14	Black district.
15	them, yes.	15	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
16	Q Okay. And did their	16	(Whereupon, the court reporter
17	A Well, I did go through Voss. I	17	requested clarification.)
	don't know if I did Sadow, so I don't I	18	A All right. The configuration of
	don't think I did Sadow.		the A3 plan would have provided a more
20	Q Okay. And you reviewed		compact district and plan configuration
	Mr. Hefner's report?		while creating a second majority Black
22	A Yes.		district in the Red River Region of the
23	Q Okay. And did any did their		state.
	reports influence any of the conclusions in	24	And so essentially here he's making
25	your report?	25	the claim that the A3 plan, you know, is just
1	Page 71	1	Page 73
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A Oh no I had trying to	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	as good or parhaps better than SPS that
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	A Oh, no. I had trying to remember if I had everything written		as good or perhaps better than SB8, that essentially SB8 is, you know and even
	completely. The overall majority of my		here, you know, is based on, like, political
	analyses and results were done before I had		measure only and doesn't you know, and
	read them in their entirety. They were		isn't based on racial considerations. And so
	kind of read. So the focus of my report		I was trying to looking at that and see, you
	was to respond to Fairfax and McCartan.		know, how A3, Robinson, and the Price plans
	And so I primarily read these first, and		kind of compared to SB8 in terms of their
	then responded to things they said, you		performance.
	know, to inclusions they had of other	11	Because it seems like there is a
	districts and suggesting that those		lot of argument about how they're shaped and
	districts performed, you know, the same or		suggesting that, you know, other you know,
	better than SB8. It was really the focus		the a myriad of factors played a role in
	of my work and then, after the fact, I had		creating SB8, where my analysis is to combine
	gone back and looked at what was said		all of these districts together and determine
	prior.	17	the underlying you know, the difference
18	Q Okay. And what part of	18	among them, what is the most important
	Mr. Fairfax's analysis did you find most		difference among these districts. And my
	important in working on your report?	20	conclusion is the most important difference
21	A I guess an example here would be	21	among them is the shared BVAP percentages,
	paragraph 72 of page 32.		that SB8 was yes.
23	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we	23	(Whereupon, the court reporter
24	could go to that page?	24	requested clarification.)
25	Q Okay. And what about this	25	THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.

19 (Pages 70 - 73)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 21 of 98 PageID #: 2535

1	Page 74	1	Page 76
2	Yeah. That SB8 was generated to	- 1	these three different plans, they have
3	maximize BVAP and to it		districts that you know, and some of
4	successfully creates a better		them may look similar or whatever, and
5	performing majority a better		they're family similar, especially the
6	performing district for Black voters		other three. A3, Price, and Robinson are
7	but that, ultimately, it fails to		fairly similar. They all range from about
8	provide a functioning majority		51 and a half to 52 percent Black by voting
9	minority district.		age population.
10	Q Did you, at any point, look at	10	They're all very similar, but I
11	compactness which is referenced in this	11	know they're in different areas. But they
	paragraph that we're reading?		all perform pretty similarly.
13	A No. So for my purposes,	13	But then SB8 is a completely
14	compactness is actually fairly irrelevant.	14	different creature, right?
	I am not really concerned with how it	15	We all we all acknowledge that.
	looks. I'm not concerned with any of the	16	And its performance is better, but it's not
	other issues. The concern the primary		quite good enough to get you know, to
18	concern really here is what is driving	18	really create the functioning district. And
19	success rates of this district. So in this	19	I guess that's the thing is my focus wasn't
20	instance, you know, the question is does	20	on how to build a district; my focus was on
21	this district actually perform for minority	21	does this district function, does it you
22	voters, and	22	know, does this district function better than
23	Q Did you	23	that district, does this does this
24	A the analysis shows that it	24	district function well enough to actually
25	does not. But then the other piece and the	25	elect minority candidates of choice. Those
	Page 75		Page 77
1		1	
	more important piece here is does this		are really the questions that come out of my
	district perform better than all the other		analysis or the answers.
	districts, because it's completely	4	Q Okay. And at any point, just
	different from them. The other districts,		sticking with this paragraph, did you look
	you know, right at the East Coast or the		at incumbency and whether incumbents were
	east not the East Coast, but the		paired in various versions of the maps that
	northeast corner of the state, where they		you analyzed?
	kind of run across the state, but then the	9	A Yeah. Again so, I mean,
	narrowest there's A3s. District 5 is		incumbency can be an issue. It can lead
	about 30 miles, where SB8 runs almost		to, you know, advantage or whatever in
	what? 180, 200 miles long, in places		elections. You know, obviously an
	it's only 4 or 5 miles wide.		incumbent has some advantage when they're
14	It's a very exaggerated district,		facing a new, especially an unknown
	and the one thing that it absolutely brings		challenger. But in this instance, again,
	to the table is increased BVAP and increased		the only real concern is does the district
	performance in terms of candidates being		perform and how does SB8 compare to the
	elected who were supported by a majority of Black votors		other districts.
$\begin{vmatrix} 19 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	Black voters.	19	Does it do a better job of getting Black candidates victories?
	Q At any point in your report did	20	Black candidates victories?
	you discuss the geography of the districts or the compactness of the districts?		That was really the focus question I focused on.
$\begin{vmatrix} 22\\23 \end{vmatrix}$	A Again, I wasn't really concerned	22	Q Right. As a statistician, when
	with my only real concern is how they		there are multiple competing when there
	performed compared to one another. So		are multiple competing possible
140	performed compared to one another. So	23	are multiple competing possible

20 (Pages 74 - 77)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 22 of 98 PageID #: 2536

	Page 78		Page 80
1		1	1 450 00
2	explanations for an outcome, is it	2	Q So would you say, based on your
3	important to control for all of those to	3	DOJ experience, you're remit was to focus
4	select which one may, in fact, have been	4	on Gingles 2 and 3?
5	influencing the results?	5	A Yeah. For the most part.
6	A Well, I think that's kind of	6	Gingles 2 and 3 was a great deal of the
7	tricky here, because when we start	7	work I did but, again, it expands somewhat
8	especially so for instance, when you	8	beyond that. But, yes, Gingles 2 and 3
9	deal with racial Black voting, I get so	9	were a majority of my work there.
10	as a statistician, yeah, there's a lot of	10	Q Now, I would like to just focus
11	goals to try to control variables and try	11	in a little bit still on what Mr. Fairfax
12	to maximize our squedge while minimizing	12	was doing.
13	the number of variables in a model. But,	13	A Okay.
14	for instance, when you're dealing with an	14	Q And if we could I am going to
15	RBV outright, you know, the courts come	15	just back up for a second.
	back time and again, and their only real	16	Are you familiar with the term
17	consideration, under a Gingles case for a	17	"traditional redistricting criteria"?
	voting rights act district, is does the	18	A Traditional yeah. Yeah. I'm
	district actually you know, is the		familiar with it.
	district compact enough to elect, is the	20	Q Okay. And what are traditional
	population within the districts, the		redistricting criteria?
	minority population with district cohesive	22	A I know there is a list of them.
	enough to overcome the influence of the		It's got to be things along lines of, like,
	non-minority voting majority.		compactness, communities, split, was it
25	So really what the courts are	25	precincts or counties, that sort of a
	Page 79		Page 81
1		1	
	getting at is does this district actually	2	thing. It's yeah. The idea is you're
3	elect minority-preferred candidates?	3	
4	That's a VRA district. So all		district is a community. We don't want to
	these other variables are interesting and I		combine people who don't agree, and we
	know they go to motive, but at the end of the		don't want to separate people who do. And
	day, the real question is does this district		especially in cases something like this, we
	perform, and the way to determine how it will		don't want to, say, take a large Black
	perform is to aggregate these elections and		community, like the one that's centered
	compare these different districts to one		in sorry Baton Rouge and New Orleans
	another. This is this is the exact kind		and split them into making two districts,
	of study we did at DOJ to try to determine		thus by thus making two districts
	which maps made sense, to determine if we		right? where there is no majority Black
	should challenge a new map or let a new map		in Black population in either one.
	go, and determine if we were you know, a	15	Because essentially at least
	common one was kind of, like, what is going		over the years, that district is has
	on here with District 2, and that is trimming		become a congressional community, if you
18	away some of the majority in a minority	18	will. So I know there's a lot I know

19 majority district and making it a slimmer and 20 slimmer majority. And in some cases, some 21

- 22 redistricting plans have actually tried to
- 23 marginalized a majority Black district, you
- 24 know, in much the way that we're working
- 25 towards here.

21 (Pages 78 - 81)

19 there's a number of them but, again, they

22 Mr. Fairfax's report focuses on comparing

A I think Mr. Fairfax's report

Q Okay. And would you agree that

20 weren't really the focus of my work.

23 maps across traditional redistricting

21

25

24 criteria?

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 23 of 98 PageID #: 2537

1	Page 82	1	Page 84
	focuses on comparing a number of districts	-	determined these plans right?
	focuses on comparing a number of districts	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	determined these plans, right? So he's trying to rule out race as
	and making the argument that they're all so		• •
	similar that the differences among them are		the cause for why SB8 came into being. And I
	explained, you know, by, you know,		suppose I mean, that kind of cuts to
	innocuous things, like we're trying to		the to the foundation of my analysis is
	keep, you know, certain incumbents		that my analysis shows that race, at the very
	protected while getting rid of other		least, was very much affected by SB8. So, I
	incumbents. But at the end of the day,		guess, yeah. I mean, he's trying to say
	he's really comparing these districts and		that you know, he's trying to say that
	trying to determine, you know, which one,		racial that race wasn't the primary factor
	you know, is the most compact or better or		here.
	worse in different ways. And I think he	13	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we
	misses the most important measure of	14	could go to paragraph 20 of
	whether a district is good or bad and	15	Mr. Fairfax's report?
	that's whether or not it will actually	16	MR. GREIM: I think it's the
	perform for the minority community of	17	very next page.
	interest.	18	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Yes. It's
19	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we	19	the next page.
20		20	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I already
21	the exhibit we're currently in?	21	flipped to page 20 so that
22	And I'm at the second sentence.	22	MR. GREIM: No
23	Q Once I recreated the plans, I	23	THE WITNESS: Yeah. So I have
	performed an analysis and compared the	24	to come all the way back.
25	plans. I analyzed the result of the plan	25	Q So here, Mr. Fairfax lists a
	Page 83		Page 85
1			
	comparison and drew my opinions and		couple of things that he looked at.
	conclusions on the reports from Mr. Hefner,	3	First, minimizing political
	Dr. Voss, and Mr. Sadow on whether the SB8		subdivision splits at parishes and
	plan follows traditional redistricting	5	1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
	criteria and whether any departures from	6	Do you see that?
	traditional redistricting criteria can be	7	A Yes.
	attributed only to racial predominance.	8	Q Did you look at that?
9	Does this refresh your	9	A Well, I mean, again, I looked at
	recollection about whether Mr. Fairfax was		how these districts actually performed in
	focused on traditional redistricting		elections that actually occurred to see
	criteria?		to try to estimate how they would likely
13	MR. GREIM: Objection to form.		occur how they would likely perform in
14	The witness did not did not		future elections.
15	show a need to have his memory	15	Q Two, adhering to district cores.
16	• 5	16	5
17	asking him	17	A Oh, no. Wait. I'm sorry.
18	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: We don't		Again, I focused on the actual performance
19	1 0 5		of the districts, who they would elect, who
20	5		they wouldn't elect, and then comparing
21	Q Please answer.		them to each other.
22	A So it seems to me that he's just	22	Q Three, crafting reasonably
23	trying to frame the way he's comparing	23	compact districts.
			Did way look that?

23 trying to frame the way he's comparing24 these plans, and he's focused on trying to23 compact districts.24 Did you loo

24 Did you look at that?25 A Okay. So, I guess, in my memo,

22 (Pages 82 - 85)

25 say that racial predominance wasn't what

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 24 of 98 PageID #: 2538

Page 86	Page 88
1	
2 I I mean, all I well, what I did is I	2 would perform for the minority community
3 compared the election results from a number	3 there.
4 of previous contests, and I aggregated them	4 Q So you did not look analyze
5 together to try to predict how the district	5 contiguity, correct?
6 would actually perform.	6 A Yeah. That would be correct.
7 To me, it wasn't a concern as to,	7 Q Okay. On page 7, paragraph
8 like, how the district was made, all right?	8 17(a)(iii), he also mentions that he
9 My rubric is very is very	9 analyzed social economic data.
10 quantitative.	10 Did you analyze any social
11 Does it work?	11 economic data.
12 Does it work better?	12 A Wow. Okay. So the data that I
13 That's that is what I did. I	13 used were was based on voting results
14 don't answer the question I don't get into	14 and demographic counts within the districts
15 the qualitative questions as to who did what	15 that I was analyzing. So the results that
16 and why.	16 I get, then, are purely answering the
17 I'm concerned with just does it	17 question who would have been elected if
18 work?	18 this district had existed. And then I used
19 Does it work better than this in	19 that to surmise, to try and estimate who
20 the real world where elections actually	20 would be elected in the future, who will
21 happen?	21 you know, which voting block will control
22 That was the focus of my work, and	22 this district going forward, what's the
23 so, no, I didn't review these at all.	23 what are the chances, what percentage of
24 Q Well, I will submit to you that,	24 elections would be won by this group as
25 in another part of his report, which we can	25 opposed to that group.
Page 87	Page 89
	2 And socioeconomic status, I mean, I
<ol> <li>2 go to, he looked at contiguity.</li> <li>3 Did you look at contiguity at any</li> </ol>	3 know that these things are all related to,
4 point?	4 you know, the issues at hand here, but
5 A Where is his reference to	5 practically, the only thing that elects
6 contiguity?	6 people is who showed up to vote and who did
7 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If you	7 they vote for and who were they. That's the
8 look at page 7, paragraph 17(b)(iii)?	8 focus of my work is who is going to get
9 A Okay.	9 elected next.
10 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: "B."	10 Q Did you analyze any socioeconomic
11 That's "A." It's on oh, sorry.	11 data, yes or no?
12 It's page 8.	12 A Oh, no.
13 A Okay. So page 8 (b)(ii)?	13 Q Okay. Have you ever used GIS
14 Q Three.	14 software?
15 A (b)(iii). Sorry. Okay.	15 A Only very minimally. So the real
16 (b)(iii). I mean so, again, you know,	16 answer there is no, but I have I've
17 the focus of my work was on does the	17 worked with a geographer who was using it,
18 district action perform. I suppose I'm	18 and I have done very, very minor things,
19 aware that the districts are all one piece,	19 like, working with her while she's working
20 if that goes to what you're asking. But,	20 on it and I've typed things in. But, no, I
21 yeah, the focus of my this wasn't the	21 have not practically used ArcGIS at all.
	22 Q Are you familiar with a GIS
22 focus of my work. I was I was trying to	
23 establish the a best guess as to whether	23 software called Maptitude?

23 (Pages 86 - 89)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 25 of 98 PageID #: 2539

	<b>D</b> 00		<b>D (1</b> )
1	Page 90	1	Page 92
-	not familiar with it because I can't use	2	A Okay.
	I can't use the software. But I'm familiar	3	Q It's pages 26 through pages 28.
	with it in the sense that I generally know	4	A Okay.
	what it does.	5	Q Mr. Fairfax and I think if we
6	Q Are you aware of whether GIS	6	go to page 26, we can see the title. It
7			looks like "The Distribution of the Black
	for traditional redistricting criteria?		Population throughout Louisiana."
9	A Yeah. I think it can.	9	Did you look at the distribution
10	Q Okay. And do you know whether	10	of the Black population in rendering your
11	Mr. Fairfax used Maptitude for this		conclusions?
	purpose?	12	A In so much as I'm aware of the
13	A I suppose we would have to ask	13	percentage BVAP within each of the
14	him. I can I mean, I can look for it	14	districts I analyzed, yes. I have got a
15	but I don't know.	15	vague you know, I've I mean, I'm
16	Q Okay.	16	looking at 6800 individual demographic
17	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Let's look		or geographic areas. But, yeah, I am aware
18	at page 10, paragraph 21.	18	of, like, the BVAP distribution within the
19	A Okay.		districts, how they shift, you know, with
20	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: And I will		
21	read it for the record. Finally,		that, I yeah, I mean and it's you
22	after analyzing the plans, I		know, it seems kinds of obvious, I guess,
23	generated a final report from		with the way the districts are built where
24	Maptitude, maps and data tables, and		bans of Black communities are.
25	summarized the plan's performance on	25	Q Okay. Now, are you saying that
1	Page 91	1	Page 93
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	a ant of two dition of up districtions	1	when the plast community
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	a set of traditional redistricting		you were aware of where the Black community
4	criteria and provided relevant conclusions. These reports and		population lives, or did you do an analysis of where the Black population lives?
5	conclusions are discussed below.	5	A Well, I mean, I suppose I'm
6	Q Do you see that?	-	looking at districts, and I can see where
	A Yes.		the district is because I can actually see
8	Q Okay. Does that refresh your		the map. And I know you know, I know
	recollection of whether Mr. Fairfax used		with how the I know I know the BVAP
	Maptitude for traditional restricting		within each district. And so I can see,
	criteria analysis?		you know, the population within the
12	A It seems like he does. That's		districts. I didn't really have to run an
	what he says here.		analysis; it's just how many people lived
14	Q Okay. Do you know whether the		in these how many people of each race
	legislator used Maptitude or another GIS		lived in a given district.
	software for this purpose?	16	Q So you did not do an analysis of
17	A I mean, I'm certain they used	17	the distribution of the Black population,
18	something but I don't know what it was.	18	correct?
19	Q Okay.	19	MR. GREIM: Objection. Asked
20	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: On	20	and answered.
21	page 26, paragraph 28	21	Q You may answer.
22	A Did you say	22	A For my purposes, I didn't need
23	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Oh, sorry.		to. The analysis itself was that these are
24	A page 106?		the people that are in the proposed
25	Q No. No. No.	25	district, and how will that district

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 26 of 98 PageID #: 2540

1	Page 94	1	Page 96
	perform with their voting preferences.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	If whether SB8 is a better
	It's I mean, to build the maps that I		built, if you will, racial district, whether
	analyzed, I would need to go into and		district whether SB8 constitutes a
	figure out where, you know, individual		district with two VRA voting districts.
	communities were, so I can combine, you		Those are the sorts of questions I was
	know, different Black communities to try to	7	
	build a majority minority district.		yeah. There is a bit of a difference there.
9	But having already been given them,	9	Q So I think my question was yes or
-	it wasn't necessary for me to look into where	-	no.
	they were, these individual communities,	11	Did Mr. Fairfax run an
	because they were already combined together		effectiveness or performance analysis in
	into the districts being proposed and		his report?
	defended by Fairfax.	14	MR. GREIM: Object to form.
15	Q Okay. I think we discussed you	15	Asked and answered. The witness
16	ran a racially polarized voting analysis as	16	didn't think it could be answered yes
	part of your report, correct?	17	or no.
18	A Yes.	18	Q You may answer now.
19	Q Did Mr. Fairfax run any racially	19	A Well, see, I he might say yes
20	polarized voting analysis?	20	because he seems to be measuring using
21	A I don't think so. I'm sure	21	different variables of measures of
22	you're about to show me a page that I am	22	performance, you know, compactness and
23	not thinking of. But I don't think he did.	23	such. You know, is this this district
24	Q I can't show you a page where	24	is better than that district. And so you
25	there is an absent one. So if you are	25	see that kind of throughout where you
	Page 95		Page 97
1		1	
	aware of a place where it exists		start you know, this this new
3	A Yeah. I didn't		district performs better for compactness or
4	Q please show me.		whatever.
5	A Yeah. I yeah. I didn't think	5	And I think that maybe that's the
	so but, I yeah.		nature of the confusion here is that when I
7	Q Okay. And you also we've		say performance, I'm talking about if a
	discussed kind of performance and		district will actually elect the candidates
	effectiveness analysis. I know racially		that a minority group wants to elect, where I
	polarized voting played a role in it.		think what is happening here is performance
11	But did Mr. Fairfax run any type		is being turned into a term into a word
	of effectiveness or performance analysis		that can also be, you know, how well-shaped
13	A Yeah. So	13	is it, right?
14 15	Q in his report A Sorry.	14	How compact is it? You know, does it use the those
15	•		traditional redistricting methods
17	<ul><li>Q in his report?</li><li>A Most of his analysis focused on</li></ul>		effectively?
	measures that aren't directly related to	18	And I think I that might be what's
	the performance of a district in terms of		happened here. And so I'm I'm for me,
	electoral outcomes. And so he looked at,		from my interpretation, he didn't really look
	it seems, the motivations in making a		at performance, and that is a key flaw, is
	district and what was considered there.		because all of these districts you know,
23	My focus was on primarily		Okay, this one is better than that one
	determining how these districts performed		because it you know, it's more compact,
	compared to each other, whether right?		but that doesn't tell you who is going to win
	1 ····································		

25 (Pages 94 - 97)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 27 of 98 PageID #: 2541

Page 9	8 Page 100
2 the contest. And ultimately ultimately	2 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: I'd like
3 that is what matters, who is going to win.	3 to turn to Mr. McCartan's report. If
4 And so I think he would say he their	4 we could what I'm going to enter
5 performance, you know, on the rubrics that	5 as Exhibit 5, the McCartan report.
6 Q Does he use the term	6 Thank you.
7 "performance" anywhere in his report?	7 (Whereupon, a Document, Rebuttal
8 A I would have to search using	8 Expert Report, Cory McCartan, Ph.D.
9 Adobe Acrobat to be sure if he did or	9 was marked as Defendants' Exhibit
10 didn't. But he certainly compares he	10 No. 5 for identification, as of this
11 certainly compares these districts to see	11 date.)
12 which one he things is best or if	12 Q Do you have a copy of that?
13 they're if they're you know,	13 A Do I have McCartan?
14 effectiveness and such. So I think that	14 I'm working on it. Yeah. I think
15 yeah. I think that might be part of the	15 I do.
16 problem.	16 Q Okay. So do what you have in
17 Q Okay.	17 front of you is a true and accurate copy of
18 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we	18 the McCartan report as far as you can tell?
19 could go to page 2, which is a table	19 A It looks the same as what you've
20 of contents?	20 got up there.
21 Q Are any of these sections of his	21 Q Okay. Dr. McCartan is a
22 report labeled "performance"?	22 statistician as you are. He ran
23 A Well, I mean, a lot of them, I	23 simulations as part of his work.
24 think, attempts to get at performance, like	Have you ever run a simulation?
25 when we say	25 A Yes.
Page 9	9 Page 101
1	1
2 Q Not as you define it, though,	2 Q You have. Okay.
3 right?	3 When?
4 A What's that?	4 A Throughout my education, I ran a
5 Q Not as you define performance.	5 number of simulations leading up to my
6 A Right. It's not performance for	6 dissertation and also assisted with a
7 me. But I think if you were to but,	7 number of other doctoral level research
8 going through this, like, the word	8 projects that were going on for
9 "performance" mean does it does it work	9 dissertations that involved Monte Carlo
10 well, does it do well, and the entirety of	10 simulations.
11 this of this here is measures to	11 Q Okay. Did you run simulations as
12 determine if these districts are doing	12 part of your work at the DOJ?
13 well, are they doing better than each	13 A No. No. But I did a little
14 other. That's what he is doing here.	14 bit I we did so some simulations at
15 That that's, I think, what's happening	15 the EEOC, trying to gauge the effect of
16 here is, when I'm saying "performance," I'm	16 so the EEOC, it's primarily concerned
<ul><li>17 talking specifically about who were the</li><li>18 elected candidate of choice.</li></ul>	17 unemployment, but the goal there was to try
	18 to see if we could use EEOC data to try to
19 And I think maybe you're asking me 20 about if it follows these other measures.	19 anticipate the next, if you will, major 20 employment crisis in the shadow of the "Me
	20 employment crisis in the shadow of the "Me
21 And I get that, that these other measures are	21 Too" movement. Both to see if the EEOC,
22 important, but they're not something I 23 analyzed. They're just outside the scope of	22 instead of being completely reactive to
<ul><li>23 analyzed. They're just outside the scope of</li><li>24 what I did.</li></ul>	23 crises, could step out in front of them, 24 anticipate them and try to deal with them
25 Q Okay.	<ul><li>24 anticipate them, and try to deal with them</li><li>25 before they became major issues nationwide.</li></ul>

26 (Pages 98 - 101)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 28 of 98 PageID #: 2542

	Page 102		Page 104
1	1 420 102	1	1 420 104
2	Q Okay. On page 5, paragraph 10	2	As I told the court this morning, our
3	A Yep.	3	argument on the rebuttal is related
4	Q Dr. McCartan states: Dr. Voss	4	to Fairfax's report, not McCartan
5	performed seven sets of simulations	5	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Okay.
6	analyses, four race neutral simulations and	6	MR. GREIM: I understand.
7	three race conscious simulations. My	7	And so I don't want you to spend a
8	analysis and study of the simulated plans	8	bunch of extra time on this given the
9	and the code used to generate them allowed	9	limited time we have.
10	me to evaluate each of the core conclusions	10	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Don't plan
11	Dr. Voss makes in his reports that depend	11	to. But since it Dr. Overholt
12	on simulation analyses.	12	mentioned Dr. McCartan in his report,
13	Do you see that?	13	I wanted to circle up and make sure
14	A Yes.	14	the record was clear.
15	Q Okay. Did you study any of the	15	Q We've talk about some different
16	simulated plans at issue here?	16	data sources that you had and reports that
17	A On the these are simulated.		you looked at.
18	No. No. I didn't go into the see, I	18	Did you review any other
	focused on the plans that I listed in my	19	materials in preparing your report?
	memo. I think it's HB1, SB8, what I call	20	A Well, I spent a great deal of
21	"Robinson," A3, and Price. Those are	21	time going back over code to make sure that
22	the those are the ones that were		the you know, there's the as time
23	mentioned, I think, in Fairfax's report.		goes on, a lot of the algorithms, a lot of
24	Q Did you look at any of the		the functions that I had used in the past
25	simulated code in rendering your opinions?	25	got have aged. And so I had to go back
	Page 103		Page 105
1		1	
2	A No. No. I didn't really have		through and, you know, research at code
3	any direct interaction with the other		options and such and our to make sure
4	experts in this case.		that the analysis I was conducting were the
5	Q Okay. What part of		analysis I thought I was conducting. But
	Dr. McCartan's analysis did you, in fact,		in terms of the data itself, I think it all
	study and analyze?		either came from the Census Bureau or
8	A I'm not being silent for no		it, ultimately, came from the Census Bureau
	reason. I'm skimming right now. Give me		or the Louisiana or the state of
	just one moment.		Louisiana.
11	Q Okay. That's fine.	11	Q Do you know whether your code was
12	A Yeah. I'm just looking at a		turned over as part of your report?
	clean copy of it without notes. But as I	13	A I don't.
	skim through it, most of the comparisons to	14	Q Okay.
	my work really came out of Fairfax. I	15	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: I'll
1	don't I don't see where McCartan is	16	submit that we don't have that code,
	making reference to the districts that I	17	and we're now requesting it on the
	was analyzing, and so off I yeah.	18	record.
	Off the top of my head, I'm not seeing the	19	MR. GREIM: We're happy to turn
	work that I really because I don't think	20	that over. I, frankly, didn't
	he I don't see anywhere where he was	21	realize. I should have probably
	talking about the redistricting steams that	22	that that code was actually used.
	I analyzed.	23	I didn't realize that, but we'll get
24	MR. GREIM: Yeah. And counsel, just to be clear, this is Mr. Grime.	24 25	it and turn it over ASAP. MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Okay.
25			

27 (Pages 102 - 105)

### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 29 of 98 PageID #: 2543

1	Page 106	1	Page 108
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q We've talked a little bit about	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	A I do.
	traditional restricting criteria.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Q Okay. What do you mean by "you
4	Do you know whether the	-	were asked to determine whether the maps
	legislature has any rules about the use of		provide two majority minority districts"?
	traditional redistricting criteria in	6	How are you defining that term?
	redistricting?		A Two districts wherein the
8	A I suppose I'm sure they do. Most	'	minority group that makes up a majority of
-			the population by BVAP within the district
	a subject that really affects my analysis.		are able to control and elect their
11	Q Okay. We're not going to spend a		candidates of choice.
	lot of time on this.	12	Q Okay. Are you aware of the
12	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: I'm just		50 percent plus one standard established in
13	going to admit for the record what		Gingles?
15	I'm going to mark as Exhibit 6, and	15	A I am aware of the need to have at
16	it is named "Joint Rule 21."		least majority BVAP within a district, but
17	(Whereupon, a Document, Louisiana		I'm also aware that, if the district
18	Laws, Joint Rule 21 was marked as		doesn't elect the preferred candidates,
19	Defendants' Exhibit No. 6 for		it's failing.
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	identification, as of this date.)	$\frac{1}{20}$	Q Okay. Are you aware that, in
20	Q Okay. Did you review		Gingles, once you reach 50 percent plus
	Joint Rule 21 as part of your analysis?		one, it's determined to be a majority
$\begin{vmatrix} 22\\23 \end{vmatrix}$	A No. I don't think so.		minority district?
$\frac{23}{24}$	Q Okay.	23	MR. GREIM: Objection to form.
25	A Yeah. No. At least not	25	Q Are you aware given your time at
		23	
1	Page 107	1	Page 109
	directly, no.		the DOJ?
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Q Okay. I would like to now go	3	A Well
	back to your report and the work that you	4	MR. GREIM: Same objection.
	were asked to do.	5	A I've seen districts in the
6	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If we	6	
7	could go back to Exhibit 1, which is		majority minority districts. In fact, Lisa
8	the Overholt report?		Handley, who you've mentioned, has had a
9	And then if we could go to		number of cases where she's advocated for
10	page 2?		majority minority districts that had
11	And I didn't write the paragraph		anywhere from 35 to 40 percent BVAP,
12	here, so just give me a second to		because those districts should elect a
13	find it. Okay. It's the first		Black for candidate because it's
14	paragraph, last full sentence that		substantial crossover voting.
15	begins with "I was asked," and I will	15	And I am not sure I'm not sure
16	just read it.		the Supreme Court specifically says
17	I was asked to specifically		50 percent plus one, because they focus
18	compare the voting trends in the new		mostly on if they're is sufficiently compact
19	and hypothetical map to the		to create a majority district, that's step
20	well-established majority minority		one. But that doesn't that is a bare
21	district from the H from the 2022		minimum to argue you have a majority minority
22	map, HB1, to determine if any of the		district.
23		23	
24	majority minority districts.		a step further, right?
25	Do you see that?	25	Because even if you have 50 percent
23 24	new or proposed maps provided two majority minority districts.	23 24	Once have that, you have got to go a step further, right?

28 (Pages 106 - 109)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 30 of 98 PageID #: 2544

	Page 110		Bage 112
1	rage 110	1	Page 112
2	plus one, of you don't have polarized	2	generally bite people and bites people
3	voting right? you don't have a majority	3	49 percent of the time, I clearly don't have
4	minority district. That's one of the other	4	a dog that doesn't generally bit people. And
5	prongs. And so there's more to it than just	5	so generally should mean with only limited
6	I have 50 percent plus one, it's a majority	6	exceptions, with acknowledged exceptions. So
7	minority district. If the district can't	7	at DOJ, you made reference to it.
8	perform, it's not doing what it's designed to	8	There was a case I without going
9	do.	9	into anything any of the details, where
10	Q Did you rely on any written		there was a Black candidate who had been
11	guidance in determining how to define		elected sheriff in a county, and it was kind
	majority minority district?		of a big deal because it appears to blow up
13	A No.		our argument that there's polarized voting,
14	Q Okay. Further down the page in		because this Black candidate received a
	the third paragraph and it's the first		majority of votes from the White from
	sentence, you state: Specifically, I found		White voters as well as Black voters.
	that SB8 and the group of proposed	17	But the fact that he got elected as
	alternative maps for Louisiana all failed		an individual Black candidate wasn't
	to provide a sorry a second		didn't prove that they didn't generally
	functioning majority minority district and,		that the White majority didn't generally
	in the process, they weaken the previously		defeat Black-preferred candidates. It just
	existing majority minority district.		proved that that one candidate was special.
23	Do you see that?		It turns out that, in fact, he had been the
24	A I do.		local high school football coach for about
25	Q How are you defining "functioning	25	20 years, and so everybody knew and treated
1	Page 111	1	Page 113
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	majority minority district" hore?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	him differently. And he was able to get
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	majority minority district" here? A Yeah. So to skip back just for a		him differently. And he was able to get White votes in a very polarized place. And
	moment, the end of the third paragraph that		so it generally allows it does, in fact,
	I added to functioning majority minority	5	allow for a reasonable number of elections to
	districts, I think that would have	-	be lost, but it shouldn't be allowing for a
I _	clarified a little bit more. But	_	substantial number of them.
	functioning, the functioning portion is is	8	Q Okay. And how are you defining
	it actually electing the preferred	-	"reasonable" and "substantial"?
	candidates of the minority group that makes	10	How many elections is too many,
	up the majority in the district.		what percentage?
12	Q Okay. So just focusing on this	12	A It's I don't know. I think
	functioning question		ideally 80 percent, 90 percent. But if you
14	A Yeah.		were to argue 70 percent, even two-thirds,
15	Q is a Black-preferred candidate		I think there is room to argue that. But
	required to win all the reaggregated		I "generally" should mean, when you look
	elections to be determined a functioning		at it, you see a bunch of people who are
	Black		elected by this candidate. Look at H
19	A No. They I think the word		and a perfect example of it is if you look
20	used is they need to generally win those		at my analysis, look at how HB1 performs.
	elections.		HB1 is a district that's been a majority
	And, of course, we can, you know,	22	minority functioning district probably my
22			
	argue what is "generally," right?	23	entire life, that or a district built
23 24	argue what is "generally," right? But it's not 50 percent plus one. If I tell you I've got a dog that doesn't		entire life, that or a district built somewhere around it. And that district would have

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 31 of 98 PageID #: 2545

1	Page 114	1	Page 116
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	alasted I think all but one of the	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	become every of at DOI to support your
	elected, I think, all but one of the	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	became aware of at DOJ to support your
	candidates in every contest I looked at.	4	"generally" definition? A Well, I mean so let's be
	That is a functioning majority minority district. They elect the candidates they're		
	· · ·		clear. Like, I am here as an expert not
	looking for. Now, I look at HB2 and, under SB8, and now we've lost a second contest. So		because I write papers that are theoretical, not because I read papers that
	that is two contests it would have lost out		are theoretical, but because I read papers that
9	of out of just the ten in the odd years.		where the rubber meets the road for half a
10	Does that make it not functioning?		decade. I helped build these districts. I
11	Even in my even in my memo, I		reviewed these districts. I designed these
	said I don't think so. I think it's still		districts. I analyzed them. When we spoke
	functioning. It's obviously weaker, but it's		about, Okay, is this election is this
	still functioning. And then there's two more		district polarized, that means they
	districts. I think it's Price and Robinson		generally that the White majority
	that dropped down to seven of those ten		generally votes to defeat a Black-preferred
	contests.		candidate of choice. That's means that the
18	Now we have got 70 percent, all		White voters overwhelmingly defeat
	right?		Black-preferred candidates.
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 20 \end{vmatrix}$	We're starting to get into the	$\frac{1}{20}$	If Black-preferred candidates are
	territory where it's reasonable to say, Maybe		electing half of their people, that's not
	this district isn't functioning. But to put		general. So I acknowledge that there is no
	a specific number on it, that's the kind of		dictionary definition for the number as to
	decision that frankly a judge would need to		what "generally" is. But, no, I've spent my
	make. It's what is, quote, generally. I		career long enough to know "generally" is one
1	Page 115	1	Page 117
	mean, I can opine about it, somewhere between		of those things that says, With only limited
3	70 and 90 is probably where it falls.	3	exceptions, it will do something.
4	Q Okay. And are you basing your 70	4	·······
	to 90 number on any written guidance?	5	A So there's always, exceptions,
6	A No. I'm not even proposing that	6	that sheriff, all right?
	that's, like, the rule. I'm just pointing	7	That doesn't make if not a
	out that that's the shift in difference	8	polarized county because one person managed
	here. I guess I'm suggesting if I told you		to get elected there. That person can be
	my dog doesn't bit people and he bites them		special. Even just a few people, that's fine
	30 percent of the time, I think you'd look		because those are exceptions to the rule.
	at me like I was a lunatic. If I told you	12	But at some point, as you approach
	my dog doesn't bite people and he bites		50 percent, 60 percent, you have got an
	people 5 percent of the time, that seems		exception to the rule that's overwhelming.
15	like a pretty thing I can tell you.	15	It's not "generally" when it happens
16	My dog doesn't generally bite, but		frequently, certainly not when it happens
17	he does bit people, right?	17	half the time.
18	And so the "generally" has got to	18	Q I'd like to focus in on the
19	fall in a range somewhere, and I'm I mean,	19	analysis that you did.
20	I'm open to a discussion about what	20	MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Let's look
21	"generally" is but "generally" is far more	21	at page 8.
22	than 51 percent for sure.	22	Q In the second paragraph, you
23	Q Okay. But you don't have any		describe your work. I am not going to read
	written guidance either from the		it bit for bit. It's too long. And I
25	peer-reviewed literature or cases that you	25	actually want to paraphrase excuse me

30 (Pages 114 - 117)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 32 of 98 PageID #: 2546

1	Page 118	1	Page 120
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	and see if I have got this right. This is	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	the block level?
	and see if I have got this right. This is my understanding of the steps in	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	And if so, how did you
	paragraph 8, and you can tell me if I get		disaggregate the election results?
5	anything wrong.	5	A Again, that was that yeah.
6	So you first generate turnout	-	That was done by the data science team, but
7	estimates by race by census block using		what I do know is so the for
8			instance, the BVAP that was used the "any
	calculate the number of Black people who		part Black" as I explained there, to try to
	voted in the district. You, then, run the		create to try to recreate you know,
	ecological inference on that district.		to try not to argue a point that doesn't
	You, then, multiply the ecological		need to be argued in the data. So I used
	inference percentage estimate by the number		the "any part Black" or, you know, the
	of voters in each category by race, and		"any part Black" is what was used to try to
15	then you divide by total turnout.	15	create a numbers that are similar to
16	Are those the steps?	16	what has been done in the past here.
17	And if not, let me know where I	17	Q Instead of using ecological
18	got something wrong.	18	inference as a step, you could have done
19	A Yeah. That was just listening	19	this I think you called it
	to you describe it, that sounds that	20	"reaggregation analysis," which you would
	sounds about right. That sounds like a		take the election results by precinct,
	reasonable description of what's going on.		disaggregate them down to the census block,
	I don't think I don't think you missed		then recompile the result into the new
	anything there but, yeah, that sounds		precinct to determine which candidate
25	reasonable.	25	prevails in the elections in the new
	Page 119		Page 121
1		$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	1
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q Okay. Did you use both turnout	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	e .
	and ecological inference estimates to	3	Why didn't you do this method? A Because this method lets me look
4 5	produce your election aggregation? I think you've testified that you	5	and see who well, how Black voters are
-	just used ecological inference, but I want	-	actually voting.
	to make sure I'm clear.	7	Is it a Black candidate is it a
8	A Well, so the ecological inference		Black-preferred or a candidate getting the
	uses turnout, so I used turnout to get the		majority of votes from Black voters is that
	ecological inference and then, in the in		candidate actually the one winning?
	the analysis here, what I did is I, then,	11	In this so it's kind of a
	used turnout as a percentage of BVAP to		combination of an RBV analysis so I can see
	allow me to look at the districts and what		what percentage of the vote was cast by Black
	percent so at the end there, to what		voters, how strong is the support of this
	percentage of BVAP would be necessary to		candidate in this district, right?
	have a functioning majority minority	16	So when we do an RBV analysis,
17	district.	17	we're looking at the district to determine is
18	Q Okay. I want to ask you about		it polarized, and so here, I look at those
	the turnout that was used.		districts again to see their polarization, to
20	A Yep.		see if that there is, in fact, a candidate
21	Q And you may or may not know this,		that may be receiving the majority of votes
100	because this may or may not have happened	22	from Black voters, and see whether or not
23	with the computer science folks.		that candidate is winning.
23 24	with the computer science folks. Did you use turnout by block to disaggregate the election results down to	24	that candidate is winning. Q Okay. And how long did it take you to run the EI version of this analysis?

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 33 of 98 PageID #: 2547

Page 122	Page 124
1	1
2 A Most of the individual analyses,	2 going to need. Yeah. That came before me.
3 so when you compare one racial group for	3 (Whereupon, the court reporter
4 one contest, take three to five minutes on	4 requested clarification.)
5 the computer. It would take me longer to	5 THE WITNESS: Building the
6 tabulate it and bring results into a table	6 datasets was before me.
7 as a as a general rule. When it was	7 A I guess I didn't do that work,
8 state-wide, it would take longer. But most	8 that building the actual datasets wasn't
9 of these districts, I think I think it	9 something that I did.
10 took about three to five minutes to	10 Q This analysis seems to be fairly
11 process.	11 complicated.
12 Q And that's after you had the	12 Would you agree with that?
13 code?	13 A The method itself, ecological
14 A Right. Yeah. So that's after.	14 inference, is a fairly complex series of
15 That's after I've got the code running.	15 calculations. Ecological regression is
16 It's much faster to just to move through	16 actually pretty straightforward and
17 the code move through code more quickly.	17 homogenous precinct analysis is downright
18 You run it, it runs for just a few minutes	18 simple. Aggregating them all together
19 on the computer before I've got a result	19 is I mean, it's something that could
20 output, and then I have to check the	20 something that can be done in I mean, in
21 results and verify, you know, what happened	21 an Excel spreadsheet. It's I mean,
22 there and make sure it makes sense, make	22 it there's complexity to it, but it's
23 sure something didn't go wrong.	23 not in the grand scheme of the data
24 Q Right. In order to get to that	24 science, it's nothing it's nothing
25 three to five minutes, that you first	25 particularly difficult.
Page 123	Page 125
1 2 have to write the code, right?	1 2 O Do you have any indication that
3 A Right.	2 Q Do you have any indication that 3 the legislature ran a similar ecological
4 Q And how long does that take?	4 inference to get to performance in the way
5 A That would depend. An hour or	5 that you did?
6 two.	6 A I don't know.
7 Q Okay.	7 Q Okay. Turning to your turnout
8 A I'm another few hours to	8 analysis.
9 well, understand I have got I've got	9 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: If you
10 code that I've been using for over a	10 could turn to Table 4, which let me
11 decade, and so it's not a case of I start	11 see if I have the page. One second.
12 with a blank slate and start doing	12 MR. GREIM: Hey, counsel, this
13 something. It's a case of I have got	13 is Mr. Grime. While we're flipping,
14 pretty good foundations to where I'm going,	14 we've going about another hour since
15 I've been there before, and so I can	15 our last break. I don't know what
16 basically update what I've already got. So	16 people are doing for the next series
17 it's actually a fairly quick process.	17 of depositions, but I wonder if we
18 Q Okay. And then we discussed	18 could take another short little break
19 before, before you can even run the code,	19 now?
20 you have to compile the analysis and that	20 It won't be ten minutes, but
21 took many hours, some of that is unknown	21 just take another five-minute break?
22 because it was done by the computer science	22 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: We can do
23 folks, right?	a five-minute break.
24 A Yeah. So to compile, I'm talking	24 CONCIERGE: Yeah.
25 about building the datasets, what it's	25 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Okay.

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 34 of 98 PageID #: 2548

	Page 126		Page 128
1	rage 120	1	rage 128
2	VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Thank you.	2	you look at the 2019 contest, 2019 general
3	The time is 2:35 p.m. We're going	3	in the runoff, you'll actually see that
4	off the record.	4	Black turnout jumps from 40.4 to 50.2
5	(Whereupon, at 2:35 p.m., a recess	5	percent. And in that instance, the
6	was taken to 2:41 p.m.)	6	governor candidate, if it's a democrat who
7	(The proceeding resumed with all	7	won in Louisiana. It's a little bit of a
8	parties present.)	8	feat if you think about Louisiana as a
9	VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	9	whole. So obviously, there's a little bit
10	approximately 2:41. We're back on	10	of excitement happening in there.
11	the record.	11	But, again, that's great. That's
12	Q Okay. So I think if we could	12	good. But the problem is, the candidate is a
13	if we could pull up what is Exhibit 1,	13	White man. And so we're trying to focus on
14	Page 10, Table 4. And we'll just use this	14	these majority/minority districts. It's all
15	table as a reference point for this section	15	well and good to point and said, Hey, look at
16	on turnout.		that. The state elected the person the Black
17	To what extent in doing your		voters preferred. But they also elected the
	turnout analysis did the political science		candidate, that White democrats preferred.
19	literature which suggests that turnout is	19	And in a near majority or in some of these
	higher in competitive races play a role in		districts, the majority of White republicans
	how you viewed turnout in this section?		preferred.
22	MR. GREIM: Objection to form.	22	So, yeah, turnout changes depending
23	Compound question.		on what candidates are available. And you
24	A So I guess my focus on this		see it, right? What's the most important
25	section, like especially this table, was to	25	election? President. When does turnout
	Page 127		Page 129
	simply generate and see what the turnout		always spike? President. We see that. That
	rates were to compare general so the		drives turnout for sure. There are things
	real question here. This goes to deciding		when something is exciting, more people go to
	which contests were, I guess, most like the		it.
	even year general elections. So this is a	6	Q Okay. Did you base any of your
	piece of the reasoning for why, for		opinions in this section on political
	instance, those even year runoffs don't		science literature related to turnout?
	make a lot of sense to put too much credit	9	A No. The opinions on this were
	to. Because the electorate is so		based on the turnout as it actually
	different. And then just to get a feel for		occurred in this state and the best
	the difference in actual turnout between the groups. That was the real focus us		practices I used at the Department of Justice.
	the groups. That was the real focus us here.	13	
14			Q And is that based on any written
	Q Are you aware of the political	15	guidance at the Department of Justice? A It was based on instructions from
	science literature which suggests that turnout is higher in competitive races?		attorneys there.
18	A Well, I think it makes sense.	17	•
18	Q Are you aware of the political		Q Okay. Small point, but looking at Table 4, you used the term "general" and
	science literature which suggests Black		"runoff." And is the general election on
	turnout is different when there is a viable		the Secretary of State's website call the
21			-
	candidate of choice?	177	
22	candidate of choice?		"open primary"? A Yes They called it that Yes
22 23	A Well, I think what's happening	23	A Yes. They called it that. Yes,
22 23 24		23 24	·

33 (Pages 126 - 129)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 35 of 98 PageID #: 2549

B 120	Dec. 122
Page 130	Page 132
2 years, right, that's a general election.	2 A Because leaving it blank makes it
3 It anyway, yeah, they call it an open	3 look, you know, it just makes it look
4 primary. So the even-year generals are the	4 incomplete.
5 November even year. Even year runoff is	5 Q If we could actually go back to
6 December even years. The general odd years	6 Table 2, top of Page 6. So you state that
7 are October odd years. And the runoff odd	7 you in Table 2, you don't list the 2015
8 years are the November odd years.	8 election.
9 At first I had them listed as odd	9 A No.
10 and even, but it same across very almost	10 Q But you're saying that you
11 confusing.	11 actually did analyze the 2015 election?
12 Q And do you have a sense in the	12 A No.
13 open primary how many candidates can run?	13 Q Okay.
14 A Oh, theoretically, unlimited, I	14 A No. The turnout data, if you
15 suppose.	15 look at Table 4 again, I pulled out the
16 $\hat{Q}$ And do you have a sense of how	16 turnout data for '15, '11, and '9, just the
17 many have run in the races?	17 turnout data. I didn't look at any
18 (Cross-talking.)	18 elections or anything like that because I
19 A Yeah. A number of them have only	19 was looking at the turnout in 2019 and
20 two candidates, and a number had seven or	20 2023, and those two, they were so
21 eight at least. I think one of them had	21 different, it led me to wonder what's
22 maybe a dozen.	22 normal. Right? If they had been similar.
23 Q Okay. All right. Could you walk	23 If it had been in both cases 35 and 33
24 me through the data that you used to	24 percent, it would make sense that that's
25 compile Table 4. These are the elections	25 how turnout is in those odd-year elections.
Page 131	Page 133
1	1
2 that we saw before in Table 2; is that	2 But they were so different. The turnout in
3 right?	3 '19 was almost double '23. And so that
4 A Mostly. But if you notice, I	4 made me wonder what's the difference. So I
5 include '15, '11, and '7 in the odd-year	5 just simply went and looked at the turnout
6 elections. It was just looking back at	6 rates going back further to get a feel for
7 turnout. I wanted to get a better idea.	7 it. And, in fact, 2019 is an absolute high
8 The turnout in '19 and '23 were so	8 water mark for turnout. And 2023 is a low
9 different. I was kind of curious. It is	9 water mark.
10 usually like '19? Is it usually like '23?	10 Q Okay. So you looked at the
11 So I wanted a better feel for the	11 turnout in 2015. Why not actually look at
12 turnout. It turns out that, in fact '23 and	12 that election?
13 '19 were both extreme years. One was perhaps	13 A Well, so to look at the turnout,
<ul><li>14 the lowest turnout. One was the absolute</li><li>15 highest turnout we've seen recently. So it's</li></ul>	14 I go to the Secretary of State's website.
16 a kind of an interesting dichotomy there.	<ul><li>15 I open their file, and they literally</li><li>16 report these numbers. To analyze</li></ul>
17 But other than that, yeah, these	17 additional elections is an entire other
18 are the these are the turnout statistics	18 debate.
19 for the elections I analyzed. But, again, I	19 So if I go back to 2015, questions
20 didn't have a runoff election in '22 or '20,	20 that you've brought up come back into mind.
21 so those are just the numbers from the	21 Do I need to include do I need to look at
22 Secretary of State website for those	22 different VTDs? I need a whole new dataset
23 elections, but there was not a '22 or '20	23 with these new elections with new breakdowns
24 senate runoff.	24 by who is where, and then when I get back to
25 Q Okay. If we could go	25 2011, 2009, these elections start to get so

34 (Pages 130 - 133)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 36 of 98 PageID #: 2550

	Bage 124		Daga 126
1	Page 134	1	Page 136
	old that I don't know who voted, right. As	-	based on what she used for her conclusion
	you pointed out, voter rolls are unreliable		in her rebuttal report.
	the older they get. But here, these are just	4	Q Okay. I have another question
	totals that the state reports. And these		about elections, actually, analyzed. Did
	numbers don't change.	6	
7	So the turnout data is still	7	you don't have it in the turnout report.
8	accurate going back as far as they reported	8	But why didn't you look at the 2017
	because those are the totals. They're		treasurer race in either turnout or your
	affected by the voter file. They're not		elections analyzed?
	affected by you know, I didn't look at it	11	A I guess well, I guess it's a
	at the precinct level. I didn't have to		special election. Oh, yeah, yeah. I would
	break it down. I didn't have to spend any		have had to have them build an entire new
	time really processing anything. It just		dataset. Again, it's older than 2019,
	lets me look at the turnout and get an idea		brings into question issues of data for the
	for what the trend is. I wanted to have an		one additional election.
	idea, if the turnout was generally like 2023,	17	Q Got it. But you looked at 2016,
	I wanted to know that. If it was generally	18	so why not look at the election in 2016,
	like '19, I wanted to know that. The fact		so why not look at an election in 2017?
20	that those two are the extremes. I wanted to	20	A I would have been more likely to
21	know that. And if I figured it out and	21	look at 2012 than 2017. Because 2016 has
22	thought it was valuable to conclude so we can	22	value because it's an even-year election.
23	see how much the 2023 turnout or, I'm	23	I can't stress that enough. That's the
24	sorry, the odd-year turn out fluctuates.		electorate that elects Congress. 2019
25	Q Do you know how the	25	doesn't; 2017 certainly doesn't; 2023
	Page 135		Page 137
1		1	
	Black-preferred candidates performed in the	2	doesn't.
3	2015 state-wide elections?	3	I included '23 and '19 because they
4	A I saw that from Lisa Handley's		were efficient. I could get five elections
5	report in the Robinson case.		with one data tranche. I could process them
6	Q Okay. And what do you recall?		and see how they perform. I got as many as I
7	A As I recall in the general		good going back two full presidential cycles.
	odd-year election in 2015 one of them the	8	Q And then you mentioned that you
	Black-preferred candidate won, and the		reviewed Lisa Handley's rebuttal report.
	other two they lost.	10	Do you recall when you reviewed
11	Q Okay. And you just mentioned the		that?
	Lisa Handley report. Did you review the	12	A I don't remember when I first
	Lisa Handley Robinson report?		reviewed it. Probably in March. It would
14	A Yeah, I read it.		have been probably would have been
15	Q And did you read it prior to		March. That would be my best guess.
	writing your report in this case?	16	Q But it was prior to you
17	A Yes.		submitting your report here?
18	Q And did it inform any of your	18	A Correct, yeah. Yeah, absolutely.
	opinions in this case?		So, I mean, if you look at my Table 7, my
20	A Not my opinions, but I did in		Table 7 bears some of the shadow of what
	some cases kind of follow a little bit of		her conclusion was in her rebuttal report.
	her lead. We'd actually so I've been	22	Q And that was in the Robinson case
123	you know, there's kind of a debate as to		report that you reviewed?
	1	0 1	
24	how to present things. So, like, my final conclusion table, that Table 7, is loosely	24 25	<ul><li>A Her rebuttal report in Robinson.</li><li>Q And did you find that report on</li></ul>

35 (Pages 134 - 137)

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 37 of 98 PageID #: 2551

1	n 120		D 140
1	Page 138	1	Page 140
	your own, or were you given that report?		little bit. There were examples where, you
3	A Oh, no, I think it was definitely		know, there were multiple candidates who
4	given the report.		were actually Black, both receiving
5	Q Okay. In the second paragraph on		substantial Black support. There were
6	Page 10, you state that: For runoff		contests with multiple where a Black
7	elections, comparisons were less reliable.		candidate and a White candidate were both
8	And I think you said that in	8	receiving substantial Black voter support.
9	our in this deposition.		And there were contests without any Black
10	What was the basis for this	10	candidates at all receiving a lot of Black
11	statement?	11	voter support.
12	A Well, they're less reliable	12	So it kind of varies, and it
13	because their turnout is so different. A	13	varies, you know, largely with turnout. So
	member of Congress will never be elected	14	2019, again, things were much more
	with 17 percent of the people voting. And		competitive than they were in 2023.
	so as a result, it's not a good idea to	16	Q Do you know how competitive any
	look at an election where only 17 percent		of the runoff elections were for any of the
	of the people voted because you don't know		elections that you analyzed?
	the difference in who voted. Even if you	19	
	break it down by race, you don't know who		So the well, so and even there,
	those voters were. You don't how they		there's a trick, right? And that is how
	would have acted.		competitive was it state-wide, because it's
23	So it's just simply the thing of		a statewide contest. And also how
	there's far less turnout, and it's at a		competitive was it within the individual
25	different time than these general elections	25	districts. But the competitive excuse
1	Page 139	1	Page 141
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	are going to be going forward. And so	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	ma The competitiveness veries
	are going to be going forward. And so	2 3	me. The competitiveness varies. Q I would like to turn on the next
	they're less reliable in predicting even-year November results.		Q I would like to turn on the next section of your report called "Election
5	Q And how many candidates, do you		Reaggregations" on Page 11. And I want to
-	know, were present in the runoff elections?		spend some time with Table 5A.
7	A Oh, in the runoff elections, it's	7	
	just two.	8	Q Okay. Can you walk me through
9	Q And how many candidates can be on		how you created the data that you used for
1 1			
10	the ballot in November congressional		• •
	the ballot in November congressional elections under the new system?	10	Table 5A, or the data was created if it was
11	elections under the new system?	10 11	Table 5A, or the data was created if it was created by a computer
11 12	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I	10 11 12	Table 5A, or the data was created if it wascreated by a computerAYeah. So, basically, these are
11 12 13	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the	10 11 12 13	Table 5A, or the data was created if it wascreated by a computerAYeah. So, basically, these arethe result of the ecological inference,
11 12 13 14	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party	10 11 12 13 14	Table 5A, or the data was created if it wascreated by a computerAYeah. So, basically, these are
11 12 13 14 15	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the	10 11 12 13 14 15	Table 5A, or the data was created if it wascreated by a computerAYeah. So, basically, these arethe result of the ecological inference,ecological regression, and homogenous
11 12 13 14 15 16	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party candidate. So just like before with, you	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Table 5A, or the data was created if it wascreated by a computerAYeah. So, basically, these arethe result of the ecological inference,ecological regression, and homogenousprecinct analyses. So practically here,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party candidate. So just like before with, you know, how many people run for president?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Table 5A, or the data was created if it wascreated by a computerAYeah. So, basically, these arethe result of the ecological inference,ecological regression, and homogenousprecinct analyses. So practically here,the numbers being reported are all a result
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party candidate. So just like before with, you know, how many people run for president? There's generally going to be a yeah, I	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Table 5A, or the data was created if it wascreated by a computerAYeah. So, basically, these arethe result of the ecological inference,ecological regression, and homogenousprecinct analyses. So practically here,the numbers being reported are all a resultof ecological inference. Essentially, I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party candidate. So just like before with, you know, how many people run for president? There's generally going to be a yeah, I think it's going to be a republican and a democrat. But there's the potential for	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Table 5A, or the data was created if it wascreated by a computerAYeah. So, basically, these arethe result of the ecological inference,ecological regression, and homogenousprecinct analyses. So practically here,the numbers being reported are all a resultof ecological inference. Essentially, Imultiplied a percentage of not unlike
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party candidate. So just like before with, you know, how many people run for president? There's generally going to be a yeah, I think it's going to be a republican and a democrat. But there's the potential for third-party entrants: Libertarian, Green,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Table 5A, or the data was created if it was created by a computer A Yeah. So, basically, these are the result of the ecological inference, ecological regression, and homogenous precinct analyses. So practically here, the numbers being reported are all a result of ecological inference. Essentially, I multiplied a percentage of not unlike what you described earlier. I multiplied a
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party candidate. So just like before with, you know, how many people run for president? There's generally going to be a yeah, I think it's going to be a republican and a democrat. But there's the potential for third-party entrants: Libertarian, Green,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Table 5A, or the data was created if it was created by a computer A Yeah. So, basically, these are the result of the ecological inference, ecological regression, and homogenous precinct analyses. So practically here, the numbers being reported are all a result of ecological inference. Essentially, I multiplied a percentage of not unlike what you described earlier. I multiplied a percentage of support from each race by the number of people from that race who voted. Then I divide that by the total, and in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party candidate. So just like before with, you know, how many people run for president? There's generally going to be a yeah, I think it's going to be a republican and a democrat. But there's the potential for third-party entrants: Libertarian, Green, or whatever else. Q And do you know how competitive the various open primary elections or	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Table 5A, or the data was created if it was created by a computer A Yeah. So, basically, these are the result of the ecological inference, ecological regression, and homogenous precinct analyses. So practically here, the numbers being reported are all a result of ecological inference. Essentially, I multiplied a percentage of not unlike what you described earlier. I multiplied a percentage of support from each race by the number of people from that race who voted. Then I divide that by the total, and in this case, I come u and then I add them
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	elections under the new system? A November for the new system? I think generally two, but there will be the possibility, I think, of a third-party candidate. So just like before with, you know, how many people run for president? There's generally going to be a yeah, I think it's going to be a republican and a democrat. But there's the potential for third-party entrants: Libertarian, Green, or whatever else. Q And do you know how competitive	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Table 5A, or the data was created if it was created by a computer A Yeah. So, basically, these are the result of the ecological inference, ecological regression, and homogenous precinct analyses. So practically here, the numbers being reported are all a result of ecological inference. Essentially, I multiplied a percentage of not unlike what you described earlier. I multiplied a percentage of support from each race by the number of people from that race who voted. Then I divide that by the total, and in

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 38 of 98 PageID #: 2552

1	Page 142 Page	144
2 candidates who were supported by w		
3 received substantial support from the F		
4 community, how they actually would h		
5 fared.	5 generally elects candidates of choice. If	
6 Q Okay. Why do you report only		
7 Black-preferred candidates and not als		
8 other candidates in this table?	8 This plan is going to exist until	
9 A Because the question is, can thi		34
10 district elect a Black-preferred candida		0 11
11 not can it elect a White-preferred	11 district will these districts be able to	
12 candidate.	12 reliably elect candidates that Black voters	
13 Q Do you know if you have to	13 are voting for. That's what this table	
14 well, I'll back up for a second.	14 shows.	
15 How are you determining wheth		
16 the Black-preferred candidate would b		
17 elected by looking at this table?	17 on Black voters and it was necessary to get	
18 A Well, in this case, the candidate	18 over 50 percent, why did you exclude	
19 who received substantial Black voter	19 candidates for whom less than	
20 support, essentially, if they clear	20 10 percent sorry. Strike that.	
21 50 percent of the vote, they would hav		
22 been elected, right? So really ultimate		
23 the question is going to be as to these	23 Black votes?	
24 districts going forward, be able to prov	de 24 A Because it's difficult to run an	
25 a majority number of the votes cast in	25 analysis on a candidate who has a small	
	Page 143 Page	145
1	1	
2 congressional election. Naturally, the	2 percentage of the vote total. My option	
3 question.	3 would have been aggregate them all	
4 And so this table here shows how	E ·	
5 cohesive the Black voting community		
6 around the candidates that they were	6 results, and you have a difficulty	
7 supporting.	7 interpreting all these combined candidates.	
8 Q Now, is it your testimony I	8 Here, what I tried to do and I	
9 just want to make sure I'm clear on this	-	
10 that a candidate would have to get over	-	
11 percent to win any of these elections?	11 I'd have to look. The cutoff wasn't actually	
12 A Well, in Louisiana, there's a	12 10 percent. I think the largest example was	
13 majority vote requirement. So, I mean	*	
14 understand that, you know, a lot of stat		
15 have, you know, a kind of plurality	15 candidate that wasn't included received half	
16 requirement, but Louisiana requires a	16 a percent of the vote.	
17 majority to win.	17 Q Okay. The table is labeled from	
18 Q Okay. So if they didn't win in	18 at least 10 percent of the vote?	
19 the election in Table 5A, and no one ge		
20 over 50 percent, what would happen?	20 Q So is the table inaccurate, the 21 title of the table inaccurate?	
21 A For one election and one election		
<ul><li>22 only, would go to a runoff.</li><li>23 O And how would your analysis i</li></ul>	22(Cross-talking.)15A23ANo. Every candidate who received	
23 Q And how would your analysis i 24 account for the fact that no one won ar		
25 the race ended up in a runoff?	25 least 10 percent of the Black voters is on	

37 (Pages 142 - 145)

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 39 of 98 PageID #: 2553

1	Page 146	1	Page 148
	that table. But in the vast majority of	- 1	Appendix A, it's Page 22 of the report,
	the in the elections analyzed, very few	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Appendix A?
	of them had more very few candidates	4	A All right.
	that I didn't include got more than 1	5	Q And so you report in Appendix A,
	percent of the Black vote, and some of		Chambers, who is a democrat, and Luke
	them, there weren't any other		Mixon, who is also a democrat. And we
	Black-preferred candidates. That's said as		looked at the analysis. It looks like
	a caveat, so there is an understanding that		Chambers got 31.1, Mixon got 16.4 and if we
	there are some candidates that received		go back to Table sorry. If we go back
11	some percentage of the Black vote who		to Table 5A, we can see that you've
	aren't included.		reported and I'm just looking at, I'm
13	I mean, this includes, right, for	13	sorry, D6 in SB8, you reported 14.7, which
14	instance, the candidate on the other side,	14	seems to be the Chambers Mixon numbers.
15	right, that's running against them, if you	15	And then in your appendices,
16	will, the White-preferred candidate,	16	Appendix A, you have a republican listed,
	potentially receives, you know, with the		and then you have this "Others" category.
18	crossover voting, 8, 9, 10 percent of the		And looking at the other category in
	vote, and so I was distinguishing that to		Appendix A, it looks like there's 15
	make it clear that I'm not including these		percent of the Black vote. The other
	majority-preferred White candidates. I have		candidates get 15 percent of the Black vote
	to pull them away.		and 7 percent of the non-Black vote.
23	And so I looked at the candidates,	23	How did you account for that 15
	and in every case, anyone who got over 10		percent of the Black vote and 7 percent
25	percent of the Black vote was not a candidate	25	7 to 8 percent of the non-Black vote in
1	Page 147	1	Page 149
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	who was a majority White condidate. So I	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Table 5A?
	who was a majority White candidate. So I have to set that differentiation line	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	A Well, the majority of that
	somewhere.	-	vote the majority of the remaining
5	Q Okay. Now, when you removed or		candidates, I guess, I don't remember
-	didn't include candidates who received less		exactly the percentages on each one of the
	than 10 percent of the Black vote from the		contests, but most of those others were
	numerator of your analysis, did you leave		republicans. A few of them were democrats.
	them in the denominator when calculating,		And none of them got very substantial
	or did you also remove them from the		support among Black voters.
	denominator?	11	Q Except your Appendix A reports
12	A If I removed them from the		the Black preference and other voter
13	denominator, I'd wind up with a hundred		preference, and it looks like the others
	percent for everything. I mean, that		were Black-preferred get 12, 13 percent of
	that seems like a that's confusing.		the support, and for others gets much less,
16	Q I'm saying that, for example, if		gets around 3 percent.
17	there is 10 percent of the vote missing, so	17	A Right.
	let's say we could actually go to an	18	Q So how did you reflect this
	example. Let's look at the senate race		missing 12, 13 percent of the Black
	2022. Do you know well, we can go to	20	preference, which is much higher than the
	the appendices, but would it surprise you		other preference, in Table A 5A.
	to find out that that Senate race 2022 had	22	Oh, you know what? It's actually
	four democrats in it?		higher. We're looking at the wrong page in
24	A No, that seems reasonable.		the appendices. Let me get you to the
25	Q Okay. So if we look at	25	right page so we can all be in the same

38 (Pages 146 - 149)

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 40 of 98 PageID #: 2554

	Page 150		Daga 152
1	Page 150	1	Page 152
	place.	2	Granted, they only delivered
3	If we look at Page 20. And there	3	they delivered far less to an individual,
4	you see the number's actually even much		Chambers or Mixon, but my effort here was to
5	higher. We get 14, 13, 13.9, 14.4, 15.7		try to inflate that enough to be reasonable.
	preference of the Black voters in the Other		Where it was done before, prior, didn't even
7	-	7	bother to attempt that, used only the most
8	3.5, 3.3, 3.7, 4.8, et cetera.	8	preferred candidate. Here, I tried to
9	How did you account for this	9	neutralize that as best I could. And the
10	missing 15 percent of Black voters	10	problem is if I tried to add in candidates
11	preferring someone else?	11	who received tiny half a percent of the
12	A Well, generally, I just looked at	12	vote or 1 percent of the vote, I'd wind up
	them and identified what their	13	with a mess that means it's more error than
	alternative what the alternative	14	it is known data.
15	candidates they had available to them were.	15	Q Okay. So then did you subtract
16	Q And then you added that to any		that percentage that is not being reflected
	columns in 5A?		in 5A in the Black-preferred candidate from
18	A Now, I added the the two		any part of your analysis in 5A so that the
	candidates that received substantial		analysis would reflect that there is a
	support together so I could talk in that		certain number of Black vote that is being
	case, the 58.9 but plus 24.9 would be		lost in 5A?
	potentially added together to create, if	22	A Well, no. See, what's going on
	you will, a super-candidate. So this a		here in, is those elections, just like in
	piece of this here is based on the way that		future elections, there are Green
25	Handley's report had been handled in	25	candidates that are pulling some of that
1	Page 151	1	Page 153
	Robinson where she hadn't actually added		Black support. There are Libertarian
			candidates who are pulling more White
4	The reason I added them together is		support, but perhaps are pulling Black
	to give a reasonable chance to the candidate		support, out perhaps are pulling black
1 5			
	-	5	support. There are other party candidates
6	who is receiving Black support. So in her	5 6	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just
6 7	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates	5 6	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers.
6 7 8	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent	5 6 7 8	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just
6 7 8 9	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates	5 6 7 8 9	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have
6 7 8 9 10	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So	5 6 7 8 9 10	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that
6 7 8 9 10 11	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A So and I could report just the</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent;
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A So and I could report just the top number. Look, Chambers got 58.9, and,</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent; Syrita Steib, 2.6 percent, who, together, would get you to and I'm doing math on the fly 4.8 percent of the vote.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A So and I could report just the top number. Look, Chambers got 58.9, and, actually, if we put it together, Chambers</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent; Syrita Steib, 2.6 percent, who, together, would get you to and I'm doing math on the fly 4.8 percent of the vote. Did you account for that 4.8 that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable. Q Okay. A So and I could report just the top number. Look, Chambers got 58.9, and, actually, if we put it together, Chambers would have gotten probably about 45 or so.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent; Syrita Steib, 2.6 percent, who, together, would get you to and I'm doing math on the fly 4.8 percent of the vote. Did you account for that 4.8 that represents the democrats in any part of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable. Q Okay. A So and I could report just the top number. Look, Chambers got 58.9, and, actually, if we put it together, Chambers would have gotten probably about 45 or so. I could have reported 45. But that's	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent; Syrita Steib, 2.6 percent, who, together, would get you to and I'm doing math on the fly 4.8 percent of the vote. Did you account for that 4.8 that represents the democrats in any part of your 5A analysis?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable. Q Okay. A So and I could report just the top number. Look, Chambers got 58.9, and, actually, if we put it together, Chambers would have gotten probably about 45 or so. I could have reported 45. But that's disingenuous because Black democrats united	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent; Syrita Steib, 2.6 percent, who, together, would get you to and I'm doing math on the fly 4.8 percent of the vote. Did you account for that 4.8 that represents the democrats in any part of your 5A analysis? A No, because what's happening
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable. Q Okay. A So and I could report just the top number. Look, Chambers got 58.9, and, actually, if we put it together, Chambers would have reported 45. But that's disingenuous because Black democrats united together, Black voters united together and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent; Syrita Steib, 2.6 percent, who, together, would get you to and I'm doing math on the fly 4.8 percent of the vote. Did you account for that 4.8 that represents the democrats in any part of your 5A analysis? A No, because what's happening there as well is you're bumping into so
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable. Q Okay. A So and I could report just the top number. Look, Chambers got 58.9, and, actually, if we put it together, Chambers would have reported 45. But that's disingenuous because Black democrats united together, Black voters united together and at least delivered 63.5 percent of the vote	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent; Syrita Steib, 2.6 percent, who, together, would get you to and I'm doing math on the fly 4.8 percent of the vote. Did you account for that 4.8 that represents the democrats in any part of your 5A analysis? A No, because what's happening there as well is you're bumping into so these are candidates receiving votes, but
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	who is receiving Black support. So in her final analysis, she had a lot of candidates and result that were showing 30 percent support for a Black-preferred candidate. So what I did here was my attempt was to combine, because of the primary-ish nature of these elections, to combine enough Black voter support to create a candidate that would have been viable. Q Okay. A So and I could report just the top number. Look, Chambers got 58.9, and, actually, if we put it together, Chambers would have reported 45. But that's disingenuous because Black democrats united together, Black voters united together and	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	support. There are other party candidates that are pulling as well. So I can't just exclude those numbers. Q Well, I will submit to you that there were four democrats. You have included the top two, but the other democrats other democrat in this category actually, it looks like there were five are Vinnie Mendoza, 1.2 percent; Salvador Rodriguez, 1 percent; Syrita Steib, 2.6 percent, who, together, would get you to and I'm doing math on the fly 4.8 percent of the vote. Did you account for that 4.8 that represents the democrats in any part of your 5A analysis? A No, because what's happening there as well is you're bumping into so

39 (Pages 150 - 153)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 41 of 98 PageID #: 2555

	Page 154		Page 156
1	1 ago 154	1	1 age 150
2	creates a real problem. Part of the	2	of 5C, you're using your 50 percent
	analysis when I'm looking at a candidate	3	threshold to decide if there is a win here,
	that's got 1 percent of the vote will	4	correct?
	almost always break down. And if EI works	5	A Yes.
	at all, it will report results that are	6	Q And it looks like there is seven
	unreliable.	7	races across nine districts, so 63 races
8	Q Okay. But so you're saying that	8	total; is that right?
9	you did not account for, in 5A, this 4.8	9	A Sounds about right, yeah, 63.
	percent that the democrats received in the	10	Q Okay. And I looked at this, and
	race, which if I added 4.8 to 48.7, it	11	I only found nine races where the vote
	looks like we would get over your		where the candidate gets less than
	50 percent plus 1 threshold. That didn't		50 percent of the vote across all the
	go to the republican; it didn't go anywhere		various plans.
	in 5A.	15	A Yeah. As we'd said, yeah, the
16	A Well, I mean, you're saying that	16	runoff elections are a very different
17	4 percent, it may have worked very in		electorate than the general primary
	District 6 once, maybe twice. but even that		election, as you put it. And especially
	would		this table, in eight months, evaporates.
20	Q I'm just talking about this race		Never happens again. And on top of
21	that we're looking at	21	Q I thought you said that
22	A I understand.	22	A The turnout here, in the in
23	Q 2022?	23	the even-year contests here, at the bottom
24	A We're talking about my analysis.		tier, they're even-year contests, their
25	It would have been worked in D6, sure. And		turnout is miniscule compared to the
	Page 155		Page 157
1		1	
2	this, to my point, just shows that SB8 is	2	turnout in the general, and even the other
3	better as a racial gerrymander than	3	five, the turnout there is erratic. In
	Robinson, A3, or Price, because they would	4	2019, it's the highest yeah, 2019, it's
5	still fail, even with the hypothetical	5	the highest that an odd-year election has
6	addition of these other tiny candidates.	6	had for the last, is it 20 years? And in
7	Q Okay. Let's turn to Table 5B.		2023, it's the lowest turnout that we've
8	And that's on Page 12.	8	had in 20 years.
9	Okay. Did you use the same data	9	These elections aren't going to do
10	source for 5B as 5A?	10	a very good job of predicting the results in
11	A Yes.		even-year congressional contests going
12	Q Okay. And did you use the same		forward. These are included because I looked
13	analysis as you did for 5A as you did for	13	at these elections, and I considered them,
14	5B?	14	and it's a totality of what I analyzed. So
15	A Yeah, the methodology was the	15	we can see what's happening here. And the
16	same.	16	fact that Black-preferred candidates win so
17	Q Okay. Now let's turn to 5C,	17	many of them reinforced my point that these
18	which is on Page 13.	18	elections aren't like others.
19	Yeah, did you use the same data	19	We've got a contest in most
20	source in 5C as you used for 5A and 5B?	20	probative elections we've had, a
21	A Yes.	21	Black-preferred candidate wins one out of
22	Q And did you use the same analysis	22	four. In these contests, they're 7 and 0.
23	as 5A and B?	23	You think those elections look the same to
24	A Yeah.	24	anybody who looks at them? There's a
25	Q Okay. Now looking at the results	25	different here.
L			

40 (Pages 154 - 157)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 42 of 98 PageID #: 2556

1	Page 158	1	Page 160
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	And so these numbers, how it looks	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q Okay. But you excluded the ones
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	so consistent, these victory rates? Yeah, I		where candidates got less than 10 percent
	see them. I agree that they're there. But		as we've discussed.
	they're not probative. They don't have much	5	A Right. I exclude the ones where
	bearing on the question at hand. And that	-	the candidates got very little support. If
	is, well, if sorry. On one of the		I was going include every candidate that
	questions at hand. The other questions, it's		got any support, then I have to sit there
	very useful for. SB8 without a doubt, the		and say, okay, I'm only looking at
	SB8-D6, is performing far better because of		republicans and democrats. And that's one
	its increased BVAP, than Robinson, A3, or		of the things here when we start dealing
	Price, even in these elections.		with the VRA that people try to avoid is
12			trying to boil down the contest for the
-	And in these elections you can see the drop-off still in candidate support. So		Voting Rights Act district into a partisan
	that's still present. But what's happening		politics issue. And so I'm trying to avoid
			· · ·
	is, the very low turnout, perhaps due to high interest, I don't know, in December of even		that. That's why I said less than 10 percent, because that's a casual way of
	years, not odd years, seems to create a good		removing those candidates that the White
	opportunity for Black voters. The problem is	20	majority prefers.
	that's not going to exist in about seven months.		Q But you could have gotten
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$			reliable estimates down to 5 percent,
	Q Okay. Now, I know you're saying the turnout is different in the races. I	22	right?
	think we agreed before that these races		A No, no. If you have a candidate
	have two candidates, and under the new		that's only getting so here's the issue. Ecological regression is easier to explain,
25		23	
1	Page 159	1	Page 161
	system, it will primarily be two candidate,	-	but it's closely related to ecological
3	correct?		inference. One of the issues is on drawing
4	A Yeah. I think the new system		the line. If you can imagine a graph that
	will primarily be two candidates, you know,		starts down at the bottom left corner it's
	minus the little ones, and these, I think,		0 percent, you know, going across the
7			bottom, it's the percent of, say, BVAP in
8	Q And the prior tables that we		the district. And then going up the side,
	looked at, 5A and 5B, some of those races		there's percent of voter support for a
	had, I think you said, up to seven		candidate.
	candidates?	11	And so, in theory, we should be
12	A Yeah. I think about half of them		able to plot what percentage so if we have
	had multiple candidates. Yeah, absolutely.		a district that has no Black voters in it and
	A good number of them had multiple		no votes for, say, Jones, and then we have a
	candidate that were viable, more than what		district with a hundred percent Black voters
	you would expect out of, say, a Green or		and a hundred percent votes for Jones, you
	Libertarian party candidate going forward.	17	
18	Q And in 5A and 5B, even though		as I get more Black voters in the district, I
	some of those races had seven candidates,		have, more support for Jones, okay?
	you only show the top two?	20	
21	A No. I choose the two that		have a district with zero votes or a hundred
	received the overwhelming majority of Black		percent votes for Jones. They're all towards
	support, as well as the share of the		the middle. And so when I had a candidate
	majority of the White support that would go		who only got 5 percent of the vote, my
	to a future Black candidate.		districts, my the biggest district I have
		-	

41 (Pages 158 - 161)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 43 of 98 PageID #: 2557

1	Page 162	1	Page 164
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	for support for that candidate might be 15	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	the way out to 100 percent? What's that?
	percent of the vote in a specific precinct.		That's six times that's six times the
4	And as a result, my line, rather		width of your data you're extrapolating out.
	than going all the way up to 100 starting		You set yourself up for difficulty when you
	at zero or close to it and going all the way		extrapolate that far.
	up to hundred percent, my actual data is only	7	Q Okay. Let's go back to Tables 5B
	this long. It's only just a few inches long,		and 5C. And if we could get them both up
	right? And so I'm extrapolating from the		on the screen. 5B is on Page 12, and 5C is
	data that I have and trying to make a claim		on Page 13.
	about something that's too far away.	11	Okay. So one race covered in
12	So, no, when you have a candidate		both of 5B and C is the Secretary of State
	who doesn't receive substantial voter support		race in 2023.
	in a number of precincts, 60, 70 percent, you	14	Do you see that?
	can't get reliable estimates out of it. You	15	
	can't run HPA at all because you need	16	
	districts of at least 80. ER becomes		report that the Black-preferred candidate
18	completely unreliable, even EI becomes		lost. And I think we've already discussed
	completely unreliable if you don't have		the Black-preferred candidate lost, but
20	substantial support for a given candidate in		it's still possible to lose at this stage
	at least a few precincts.		and make the runoff, correct?
22	Q Are you aware that the political	22	A Again, for seven more months,
23	science literature has found that	23	theoretically, yes; but in seven months,
24	ecological inference is reliable down to	24	no.
25	5 percent?	25	Q Just comparing what actually
	Page 163		Page 165
1		1	
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A I am not aware of a study that		happened. So looking at 5B, it looks like
	shows that, but I have probably done a		the Black-preferred candidate made it to
	thousand ecological inference analyses.		the runoff in 5C.
	And what I know is that when I get down	5	Do you see that?
	that low, I start building I start using	6	A Oh, yeah. Yeah. That is
	districts and results that don't make		correct, yes, Collins made it. I mean,
	sense. All of a sudden I'll have things		she's present in every Secretary of State
	where ER and EI disagree. ER says it has a high confidence in one of the candidates		contest, so all five of them the Black-preferred candidate is is it Susan
	and a low level of confidence in the other.	10	
11	No, it becomes very messy when you	11	Q I believe it's Gwen Collins.
	get down too low. You're starting to	12	A Gwen Collins. Oh, my daughter is
	extrapolate. You're using data that says,		named Gwen. How did I forget that? Yeah,
	okay, when a district has 5 percent of the		Gwen Collins is present in all five
	voters supporting Jacobs, we're trying to say		Secretary of State contests that I
	what would have happened if we had a district	17	-
	that was a hundred percent Black. How many	18	Q Okay. And so then in the runoff,
	of them would have voted for Jacobs? And the		it looks like she easily is getting above
	problem is, is you're extrapolating. So		50 percent; is that correct?
	whatever political scientists are saying,	21	A Okay. So, again, we're trying to
	when you use a regression method or anything		build a district that will generally elect
	like this and you extrapolate three times		a candidate of choice for Black voters.
	away from your data, you've got a precinct	24	The hypothetical situation we're building
	with 15 percent, you want to extrapolate all		here may be true for the next six months.
24	away from your data, you've got a precinct	24	The hypothetical situation we're building

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 44 of 98 PageID #: 2558

	Dogo 166		Daga 169
1	Page 166	1	Page 168
	But in seven months, it's not true. It may	2	the problem with looking at these tiny
3	elect someone one time, but it won't		candidates. Their margin of error will
4	generally. That's the core of the issue		overwhelm the amount of support that they
5	here.		got, and that leaves us with an estimate
6	Q Right. But 5B, as we've		that is meaningless.
7	discussed, doesn't account for,	7	Q Right. But we can't see from 5B
8	potentially, a very fractured Black	8	and looking at 5C that between the general
9	electorate because there are so many	9	and the runoff, there was some coalescence
10	candidates because some of the smaller	10	of the Black vote around one candidate when
11	candidates are removed from 5B.	11	there were two candidates?
12	A Well, the other trick is that,	12	A No. The vast majority of Black
	what, Black cohesion ranges from the low		voters didn't even vote. So the people who
	90s? Yeah, Black cohesion ranges		were coalescing before, didn't even show up
	there's a few in the high 80, but,		in the runoff. The people who were voting
	generally, Black cohesion seen here is in		for the White candidate, most of them
	the low to mid 90s. So 5 or 6 percent of		didn't show up for the $-2/3$ of the people
	Black voters are voting for a non		who voted didn't show up.
	they're voting for the candidate of choice	19	Q Right.
	of White voters. So I think a substantial	20	A And so we who voted there and
	number of those folks could be voting on		who didn't. And this entire line becomes
	the other side. We have what percentage		pointless in seven months. And we're
	was it? The votes that cross here? I		trying to build a district that will last a
	mean, so we've got these are odd years,		decade.
23	but 80 percent support for Wilson in to	25	Q Right. I think we've exhausted
1	Page 167	1	Page 169
	2023 for governor. Only 2.9 percent of		this topic.
	Black voters who voted for Landry. 14	3	Going to Page 14 actually, I'm
	percent voted the others.	4	not going to ask that question. I want to
5	Well, generally speaking, these	5	ask you a question. I have to find that
6	contests, they range for support maybe up to	6	page. Give me one second.
7	92, 93. So the majority of those others	7	Okay. I'm on Page 14, the middle
8	probably were going to vote, potentially for	8	of the last paragraph.
9	a republican.	9	A Okay.
10	Q Right. But you didn't do the	10	Q You say: Here, the mistake of
	analysis to tell us for sure who those		using any part Black compounds the issue of
	voters voted for?		exaggerating the number of Black voters
13	A No. But your assertion that they		available in a district.
	definitely would have voted for, for	14	Do you see that?
	instance, Collins, is	15	A Yes.
16	Q My assertion is we don't know	16	Q Okay. Are you aware that the
	looking at 5B.		state's own voter file only has Black,
18	A Looking at 5B, we get a very good		White, and other?
	idea for where major candidates are going	19	A Yes.
	to fall when democratic voters and Black	20	Q Okay. And the state's use of
	voters unite and vote for candidates of		Black is closer to any part Black than the
	choice. There is always room for error,		other Black categories used by the census,
	and somehow who got 1 percent of the vote falls within the margin of error of any	23 24	A No not necessarily Again as
	falls within the margin of error of any		A No, not necessarily. Again, as you're pointing out, we don't know. When
123	analysis that's going to be done. That's	23	you're pointing out, we don't know. when

43 (Pages 166 - 169)

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 45 of 98 PageID #: 2559

1	Page 170	1	Page 172
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	way and the antion to calent sin resist	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	It's like 1 2 1 2 mercent. That's an each to
	you get the option to select six racial	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	It's like 1.2, 1.3 percent. That's enough to
	categories and an ethnicity, you wind up		flip some of these elections back the other direction.
	with the possibility of a colossal collage	4 5	And the real issue here is and
	of groups. There are people who will mark,	-	
	literally, I am Black and White. Are they	_	this is like the issue of this paragraph and the focus here is that none of this is really
	Black? Are they White? Where do you put them right? You have to make a decision	7   9	5
	them, right? You have to make a decision there. No, the State's voter file is nice		about BVAP. BVAP is a good proxy for, do I have a majority minority district? How many
	because you get one choice. When you have		people of this racial group do I have? Is it
	one choice, you're going to pick what you		majority Black? That's great. Okay. That's
	identify as.		step one. But that's only step one. That's
12	•		the easiest step is build a map that majority
	identifies as I am Black, we can trust that		Black. All right?
	that is their self-identification. When	15	The geographer DOJ produced those
	someone says, I am White. We can trust in		maps all the time. The difficult part, and
	that. The problem is, when someone says I am		the part that needs to be done, the part
	Black and White and Asian and Native		that's critical is, now you have to take that
	American, I don't know what their primary is.		map. You have to analyze that map. You've
	I don't know how they identify. It's		got to look at the turnout. You have to ask
	possible they live on a resignation and they		yourself, who's actually voting? A district
	really identify as Native American, but they		could be 78 percent Black and not elect Black
	pay tribute to the rest of their nature, the		for candidate of choice if that community
	rest of their their cultural backgrounds.		does not vote, if that community is not
25	But now when we try to break this		cohesive.
	Page 171		Page 173
1	1 age 171	1	1 ago 175
2	down, you see, it's an artifact to try to	2	Now, you would probably be hard
	create a majority minority district and say,	3	pressed to find a district like that, but
	okay, I need a district that is majority	4	what matters is not a percent BVAP. What
5	Black. If we're going to use the census	5	matters is who actually shows up to vote.
6	data, we've got to come up with a way of	6	And in this case, the people who are showing
7	quantifying that. In the 1990s, the	7	up to vote, will overwhelmingly defeat
8	Department of Justice got beat up over this	8	candidates that receive the majority of votes
9	issue because of the way that Hispanic, as an	9	from Black voters.
10	ethnicity, interacts with Black.	10	Q Okay. Staying on Page 14, the
11	The problem is when you start	11	last paragraph, you state: It's been my
12	adding these groups up, if you use any part	12	experience that a district with BVAP
13	Black and you've got Hispanic and you've got	13	between 55 percent and 60 percent will
14	everyone else, you add those up, you get like	14	reliably elect the candidate supported by
15	112 percent because there's so many folks who	15	the most Black voters.
	are Black and Hispanic. And those groups,	16	Do you see that?
	although they're marked as two separate	17	A Yes.
	categories, definitely overlap.	18	Q Is this a Louisiana-specific
19			experience that you're referencing here?
	described as DOJ Black earlier in the	20	A No, not at all. Generally, so,
	document was to get away from this ridiculous	21	•
	situation where they've got more than a		these maps to count. And, generally, as I
	hundred percent of the people. And when we		was working through with the geographer at
	look at Louisiana, sure, we said, okay, but		DOJ, when we finally got a map that worked,
25	the Hispanic community is not huge here.	25	it was somewhere in the range of 55 to 60

44 (Pages 170 - 173)

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 46 of 98 PageID #: 2560

1	Page 174	1	Page 176
	percent.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q Okay. I would like to look at
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Now, we did, in fact, make maps	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Table 7 on Page 15 quickly.
	that had less. You can see District 2, SB8	4	How are you determining whether a
	District 2. It's 51 percent, and it seems to	5	candidate won or lost in this table?
	be electing pretty darn well, right? 51	6	A No, these numbers just come from
7	percent works. That doesn't mean it works		the the previous tables, the 5A, 5B, 5C.
	everywhere. The real thrust of this is that	8	Q Okay. And looking at this, are
	once you see BVAP, BVAP is just the first	-	you using, for example, for Secretary of
	step of the geographer oftentimes bring me a		State where the candidate won the runoff,
	majority Black district. It's 53, 54		how are you treating that in this table?
	percent. And, generally, those districts	12	A Well, then, in the runoff oh,
	would fail.		I didn't include the runoffs here. Again,
14	When I was getting districts that		the runoffs don't do a good job of
	were 50 and certainly at 60 percent, they		predicting what's going to happen in
	overwhelmingly performed. I'm not saying		November of even years. And that's all
	there weren't any that didn't perform at 60.		that will matter in seven months. On top
	And I'm not saying that there's not some that		of that, the turnout is so much lower that
	perform below 55. I'm just simply saying		the electorate itself is just simply
	that generally speaking, when a district is		different. It's a different group of
	somewhere between 55 and 60 percent, it will		voters. Voting, granted, for two
	reasonably elect minority candidates of		candidates, but in this instance, the only
	choice.		question is and this table here is the
24	Q So you agree that the analysis		closest table I have to the table that was
	has to be district-specific based on that		presented by Lisa Handley in the Robinson
	Page 175		Page 177
1		1	
2	specific geography and population?	2	case in her rebuttal. She went through and
3	A Well, I mean, the best way to	3	said, you know, how would it perform at,
4	analyze these elections is to find an	4	you know, to get 55 percent of the vote and
5	election that's comparable, you know, the	5	so on.
6	best election you can come up with, Senate	6	And this here just breaks down how
7	in this case, and to break them down,	7	they would have performed with this percent
8	right, into the district that exists, to	8	BVAP rather than looking at the results I
9	look at the demographics in the districts	9	looked at BVAP results. And the goal here
	as it would have existed as best you can	10	was to you show what percentage of BVAP is
	estimate, and to look at how those	11	going to result in a performing district.
	elections would have come out. And we look		And you can see even 60 percent, SB8, best of
	and see how many of those elections were		these districts by far, may still be failing
	won.		to generally elect a referred Black
15	And not just you know, not just		candidates.
	wins and losses, but also margins. If you	16	Q And how did you generate the
	have a lot of 50.1 victories and 49.9 losses,		turnout estimates used to calculate the
	you need to look at them carefully and see,		percent needed to win?
	you know, what's really going on here.	19	A The turnout estimates? Usually
20	But, yes, generally, you the		it's over 50 percent is usually the percent
	best analysis is going to depend, looking at		needed to win. Is that I don't I may
	the district of interest, looking at the		be missing something here.
	demographics of the district, and looking at	23	Q Okay. So I understand that the
	elections that were as close to the level of		estimates of voter support for various
25	the election of interest as you can get.	25	candidates is in your appendices.

45 (Pages 174 - 177)

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 47 of 98 PageID #: 2561

Page 178	Page 180
1	1
2 A Right.	2 excuse me we are going off the record
3 Q But how did you generate those	3 today at 4:46 p.m., and this
4 turnout estimates? Like what formula and	4 concludes today's testimony given by
5 process did you use to generate your	5 Dr. Ben Overholt. The total number
6 turnout estimates here?	6 of media used was three and will be
7 A Okay. So these are BVAP	7 retained by Veritext New York.
8 estimates, not turnout.	8 Thanks, everyone.
9 Q Okay. And did you report the	9 (Time noted: 4:46 p.m.)
10 kind of underlining BVAP estimates	10
11 anywhere? Because I'm assuming what's	11
12 going into the loss/win is the your	12
13 numbers of like, 50 percent et cetera that	13 BENJAMIN OVERHOLT
14 you got from 5B and 5C, but given that we	14
15 only have the Black-preferred candidate and	15
•	16 Subscribed and sworn to before me
16 not all candidates, have you reported what	17 thisday of2024.
17 the estimate numbers are for all candidates	18
18 anywhere?	NOTARY PUBLIC
19 A Oh, for individual candidates?	19
20 No. No. This just this mirroring	20
21 almost exactly what Lisa had done. Just	21
22 simply shows and, actually, because I'm	22
23 combining multiple candidates, this does a	23
24 better job of showing how these districts	24
25 will perform. And looking for instance,	25
<ul> <li>Page 179</li> <li>1</li> <li>2 I'm looking at SB8, even if you claim</li> <li>3 multiple wins here, you would need to claim</li> <li>4 five, six at a bare minimum to even propose</li> <li>5 that this district is performing. It's</li> <li>6 just simply not in the data.</li> <li>7 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: I think I</li> <li>8 need two minutes, and I might be</li> <li>9 ready to turn over the witness. I</li> <li>10 think the state had a couple of</li> <li>11 questions. Just give me a second.</li> <li>12 VIDEOGRAPHER: May I take us off</li> <li>13 the record?</li> <li>14 MS. THOMAS-LUNDBORG: Sure. But</li> <li>15 it's only going to be two minutes.</li> <li>16 Don't anyone go anywhere.</li> <li>17 VIDEOGRAPHER: Fair enough.</li> <li>18 Thank you.</li> <li>19 The time is 3:42. We are going</li> <li>20 off the record.</li> <li>21 (Whereupon, at 3:42 p.m., a recess</li> <li>22 was taken to 4:46 p.m.)</li> </ul>	Page 18 1 2
23 (The proceeding resumed with all	22 23 *****
	1 1 S *****
<ul> <li>24 parties present.)</li> <li>25 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is</li> </ul>	23

46 (Pages 178 - 181)

## Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 48 of 98 PageID #: 2562

	Page 182		Page 184
1	1 age 102	1	1 age 104
2	CERTIFICATE	2 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	
3	STATE OF NEW YORK )	3 Page NoLine No	
4	)ss:		
5	COUNTY OF RICHMOND)	4 Change to:5 Reason for change:	
6	I, DANIELLE GRANT, a Certified	6 Page NoLine No	
7	Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public		
8	within and for the State of New	7 Change to:	
9	York, do hereby certify:	8 Reason for change:	
10	That BENJAMIN OVERHOLT, the witness	9 Page NoLine No	
11	whose deposition is hereinbefore set	10 Change to:	
12	forth, was duly sworn by me and that	11 Reason for change:	
13	such deposition is a true record of	12 Page NoLine No	
14	the testimony given by such witness.	13 Change to:	
15	I further certify that I am not	14 Reason for change:	
16	related to any of the parties to	15 Page NoLine No	
17	this action by blood or marriage and	16 Change to:	
18	that I am in no way interested in	17 Reason for change:	
19	the outcome of this matter.	18 Page NoLine No	
$\frac{1}{20}$	In witness whereof, I have hereunto	19 Change to:	
21	set my hand this 5th day of April,	20 Reason for change:	
22	2024	21 Page NoLine No	
23	Danielle Grant	22 Change to:	
	DANIELLE GRANT	23 Reason for change:	
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 183		Page 185
1		1	-
2	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	2 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	
3		3 Page No. Line No.	
4	DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY	4 Change to:	
5	I declare under penalty of perjury	5 Reason for change:	-
-	hat I have read the entire transcript of	6 Page NoLine No	
	ny Deposition taken in the captioned matter	7 Change to:	
	by the same has been read to me, and	8 Reason for change:	-
	the same is true and accurate, save and		
	·	9 Page NoLine No	
	except for changes and/or corrections, if	10 Change to:	-
	any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION	11 Reason for change:	
	ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding	12 Page NoLine No	
	that I offer these changes as if still under	13 Change to:	-
14 0	oath.	14 Reason for change:	
15 \$	Signed on the day of	15 Page NoLine No	
15 S 16 _	Signed on the day of, 2024.	16 Change to:	-
15 S 16 _ 17 _	, 2024.	16 Change to:     17 Reason for change:	-
15 S 16 _		16 Change to:	
15 S 16 _ 17 _	, 2024.	16 Change to:     17 Reason for change:	
15 S 16 _ 17 _ 18	, 2024.	16 Change to:	
15 S 16 _ 17 _ 18 19	, 2024.	16 Change to:	-
15 S 16 _ 17 _ 18 19 20	, 2024.	16 Change to:	-
15 S 16 _ 17 _ 18 19 20 21	, 2024.	16 Change to:	-
15 S 16 _ 17 _ 18 19 20 21 22	, 2024.	16 Change to:         17 Reason for change:         18 Page No.         19 Change to:         20 Reason for change:         21 SIGNATURE:         22 BENJAMIN OVERHOLT	-

47 (Pages 182 - 185)

[& - 21]

0	17.10 1.10 0.10	•	2018 50.10
&	<b>12:18</b> 1:18 2:12	2	<b>2018</b> 50:10 <b>2019</b> 35:23
<b>&amp;</b> 3:18 4:9	6:6	<b>2</b> 19:25 53:3	
0	<b>13</b> 149:14,19	55:24 56:3	51:23 62:23
<b>0</b> 157:22 161:6	150:5 155:18	57:4 58:8	128:2,2 132:19
<b>00122</b> 1:3 7:3	164:10	79:17 80:4,6,8	133:7 136:14
	<b>13.9</b> 150:5	98:19 107:10	136:24 140:14
<b>02138</b> 3:16	<b>14</b> 52:4,7 150:5	131:2 132:6,7	157:4,4
1	167:3 169:3,7	151:25 174:4,5	<b>2020</b> 15:11
<b>1</b> 6:18 10:24	173:10	181:11	24:14 41:8,18
11:7 28:10	<b>14.4</b> 150:5	<b>2.6</b> 153:15	41:20,22 45:6
64:25 107:7	<b>14.7</b> 148:13	<b>2.9</b> 167:2	50:9 61:11,12
126:13 146:5	<b>14th</b> 4:5	<b>2/3</b> 168:17	61:15 64:6,8
152:12 153:14	<b>15</b> 131:5 132:16	<b>20</b> 84:14,21	66:11 67:16,24
154:4,13	148:19,21,23	112:25 131:20	68:12 181:12
167:23 181:7	150:10 162:2	131:23 144:22	<b>2022</b> 50:9
<b>1.2</b> 153:14	163:25 176:3	151:25 144:22	107:21 147:20
172:2	<b>15.7</b> 150:5	<b>200</b> 75:12	147:22 151:24
<b>1.3</b> 172:2	<b>15405</b> 4:10	<b>2000</b> 75.12 <b>20005</b> 4:6	154:23
<b>10</b> 90:18 102:2	<b>16</b> 69:25	<b>2000</b> 3 4.0 <b>2009</b> 133:25	<b>2023</b> 48:10 68:4
126:14 138:6	<b>16.4</b> 148:9	<b>2010</b> 66:22,23	68:13 132:20
144:20 145:10	<b>17</b> 87:8 88:8	<b>2010</b> 00.22,23 <b>2011</b> 133:25	133:8 134:17
145:12,18,25	138:15,17	<b>2011</b> 135:25 <b>2012</b> 136:21	134:23 136:25
146:18,24	<b>180</b> 75:12	<b>2012</b> 130.21 <b>2013</b> 10:15	140:15 157:7
147:7,17 160:3	<b>1890</b> 3:9	<b>2015</b> 10.15 <b>2015</b> 132:7,11	164:13 167:2
160:17	<b>19</b> 82:20 131:8	133:11,19	<b>2024</b> 1:17 2:11
<b>100</b> 162:5 164:2	131:10,13	135:3,8	6:7 144:3,6
181:18	133:3 134:19	<b>2016</b> 35:19 50:9	180:17 182:22
<b>106</b> 91:24	137:3	53:15,17 54:12	183:16
181:20	<b>1990s</b> 50:24	55:25 56:6,15	<b>2030</b> 144:9
<b>11</b> 131:5 132:16	171:7	66:24 68:3	<b>2032</b> 144:9
141:5 181:7	<b>1:20</b> 65:22,24		<b>2034</b> 144:9
<b>1100</b> 3:4	<b>1:33</b> 65:25 66:5	136:17,18,21	<b>21</b> 90:18 106:16
<b>1100</b> 3.4 <b>112</b> 171:15		181:11 20160 4:10	106:18,22
<b>112</b> 171.13 <b>12</b> 149:14,19		<b>20169</b> 4:10	181:20
155:8 164:9		<b>2017</b> 66:24	
155.0 107.7		136:8,19,21,25	

[22 - 7]

<b>22</b> 131:20,23	<b>3rd</b> 64:13,15,21	117:13 142:21	178:14
148:2	4	143:10,20	<b>5c</b> 155:17,20
<b>23</b> 51:23 131:8	<b>4</b> 1:17 2:11 6:6	144:18 154:13	156:2 164:8,9
131:10,12	31:18 68:25	156:2,13	165:4 168:8
133:3 137:3	69:12 72:7	165:20 174:15	176:7 178:14
<b>24</b> 30:8	75:13 125:10	177:20 178:13	<b>5th</b> 182:21
<b>24.9</b> 150:21		<b>50.1</b> 175:17	6
<b>26</b> 91:21 92:3,6	126:14 129:19	<b>50.2</b> 128:4	
2700 3:5	130:25 132:15	<b>51</b> 76:8 115:22	<b>6</b> 3:9,15 53:2
<b>28</b> 91:21 92:3	154:17 181:14	174:5,6	106:15,19
<b>28th</b> 26:19,19	<b>4.8</b> 150:8	<b>52</b> 76:8	132:6 145:13
26:23	153:17,18	<b>53</b> 174:11	154:18 166:17
<b>2:35</b> 126:3,5	154:9,11	<b>54</b> 11:18 174:11	181:20
<b>2:41</b> 126:6,10	<b>40</b> 109:11	<b>55</b> 173:13,25	<b>60</b> 117:13
	<b>40.4</b> 128:4	174:19,21	162:14 173:13
3	<b>4105</b> 3:15	174.19,21	173:25 174:15
<b>3</b> 28:15 36:25	<b>4425</b> 3:20	<b>56</b> 181:11	174:17,21
45:17,19,22	<b>45</b> 151:19,20		177:12
64:6,10 80:4,6	<b>48</b> 30:9	<b>58.9</b> 150:21	<b>600</b> 4:5
80:8 149:16	<b>48.7</b> 154:11	151:17 <b>5</b> 2 141:6 10	<b>605</b> 8:11
181:12	<b>49</b> 112:3	<b>5a</b> 141:6,10	<b>628</b> 3:20
<b>3.3</b> 150:8	<b>49.9</b> 175:17	143:19,23	<b>63</b> 156:7,9
<b>3.5</b> 150:8	<b>4:46</b> 179:22	148:11 149:2	<b>63.5</b> 151:23
<b>3.7</b> 150:8	180:3,9	149:21 150:17	<b>64</b> 181:12
<b>30</b> 75:11 115:11	5	152:17,18,21	<b>64105</b> 3:5
151:8		153:20 154:9	<b>65270</b> 8:12
<b>31.1</b> 148:9	<b>5</b> 19:22,23 57:5	154:15 155:10	<b>6800</b> 92:16
<b>32</b> 71:22	75:10,13 100:5	155:13,20,23	<b>69</b> 181:14
<b>33</b> 132:23	100:10 102:2	159:9,18 176:7	7
<b>35</b> 109:11	115:14 160:21	<b>5b</b> 155:7,10,14	
132:23	161:24 162:25	155:20 159:9	<b>7</b> 69:24 87:8
<b>359</b> 182:23	163:15 166:17	159:18 164:7,9	88:7 131:5
<b>36</b> 30:9	181:18	164:12,16	135:25 137:19
<b>3:24</b> 1:3 7:3	<b>50</b> 108:13,21	165:2 166:6,11	137:20 148:22
	109:17,25	167:17,18	148:24,25
<b>3:42</b> 179:19,21	110:6 111:24	168:7 176:7	157:22 176:3

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 51 of 98 PageID #: 2565

# [70 - administer]

<b>70</b> 113:14	<b>a3s</b> 75:10	134:8 183:9	117:25 121:6
114:18 115:3,4	ability 10:9	acknowledge	121:10 123:17
162:14	15:6	76:15 116:22	124:16 128:3
<b>700</b> 4:5	<b>able</b> 20:16	acknowledged	129:10 132:5
<b>70802</b> 3:20	29:20 37:2	112:6	132:11 133:11
70821-4425	42:3 43:17	<b>aclu</b> 4:23	135:22 136:5,6
3:21	108:10 113:2	acquired 34:25	140:4 142:4
<b>70s</b> 15:4	142:24 144:11	acrobat 98:9	145:9,11
<b>71201</b> 3:10	161:12	act 78:18	147:18 149:22
<b>72</b> 71:22	<b>above</b> 59:15	160:14	150:4 151:2,18
<b>78</b> 172:22	165:19	acted 138:22	153:12 164:25
8	absence 11:11	action 1:3 7:2	169:3 172:21
8 56:10,15,19	absent 94:25	7:14 87:18	173:5 178:22
56:25 87:12,13	absentee 37:16	182:17	<b>add</b> 22:7 48:14
117:21 118:4	38:16,19 42:2	<b>actual</b> 16:13	61:21 141:23
146:18 148:25	42:20,23	20:5,6 23:8	141:24,25
181:4	absolute 131:14	48:9,11 68:8	152:10 171:14
<b>80</b> 113:13	133:7	85:18 124:8	<b>added</b> 72:7
162:17 166:15	absolutely	127:12 162:7	111:5 150:16
166:25	75:15 137:18	actually 14:12	150:18,22
9	159:13	18:17 19:17	151:2,4 154:11
	abuses 15:8	20:14,18 21:8,9	adding 171:12
<b>9</b> 82:20 132:16	accepted 26:2	22:11,18 23:2	addition 10:16
146:18	access 14:18	33:22 35:16	14:16 52:2
<b>90</b> 30:11,12,19	15:6 34:22	39:11 44:5	155:6
39:20 113:13	account 44:25	45:20 46:11	additional
115:3,5	143:24 148:23	47:18 49:15	14:13 51:16,20
<b>90s</b> 166:14,17	150:9 153:18	50:21 65:5	72:4 133:17
<b>92</b> 167:7	154:9 166:7	74:14,21 76:24	136:16
<b>93</b> 167:7	accountable	78:19 79:2,22	address 8:10
a	63:16	82:16 83:16	31:15
<b>a3</b> 72:5,11,19	accuracy 35:8	85:10,11 86:6	adhering 85:15
72:25 73:8	36:11	86:20 87:24	administer
76:6 102:21	accurate 17:17	93:7 97:8	5:15 7:12
155:4 158:11	69:17 100:17	105:22 111:9	

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 52 of 98 PageID #: 2566

# [admit - anybody]

<b>admit</b> 106:14	124:12 158:4	33:19 40:23	analyzed 22:10
<b>adobe</b> 98:9	174:24	44:24 48:13,24	29:24 53:6
advantage	<b>agreed</b> 5:4,8,12	49:10 52:14	54:16 70:7
77:11,13	158:24	61:15,25 71:19	77:8 82:25
advocated	<b>al</b> 6:22,23	73:15 74:24	88:9 92:14
109:9	albert 1:4	77:3 82:24	94:4 99:23
affected 84:8	algorithms	84:6,7 91:11	103:23 116:12
134:10,11	104:23	93:3,13,16,23	121:2 131:19
affects 106:10	allen 8:9	94:16,20 95:9	136:5,10
affidavit 25:5	<b>allocate</b> 42:4,6	95:12,17 96:12	139:24 140:18
25:10	<b>allow</b> 113:5	102:8 103:6	146:3 157:14
afternoon 6:4	119:13	105:4,5 106:10	165:17
<b>age</b> 15:12 20:6	<b>allowed</b> 102:9	106:22 113:20	analyzing 14:5
76:9	allowing 113:6	117:19 119:11	28:18 88:15
<b>aged</b> 104:25	<b>allows</b> 113:4	120:20 121:12	90:22 103:18
aggregate	alluding 35:24	121:16,25	<b>answer</b> 9:11,13
40:21 42:14	<b>alora</b> 3:16 8:16	123:20 124:10	9:13,25,25 10:9
43:22 45:8	alternative	124:17 125:8	15:17 83:21
49:19 59:9	110:18 150:14	126:18 143:23	86:14 89:16
67:13 79:9	150:14	144:25 147:8	93:21 96:18
145:3	american 15:15	148:8 151:7	answered
aggregated	170:19,22	152:18,19	93:20 96:15,16
41:3 43:13	<b>amount</b> 54:23	153:20 154:3	answering
47:23 49:9	168:4	154:24 155:13	88:16 96:7
66:20 67:9	analyses 17:11	155:22 167:11	answers 38:22
68:7 86:4	19:25 20:23	167:25 174:24	77:3
aggregating	21:13,22 22:6	175:21	anthony 11:5
41:13 59:6	29:9 48:8	analyst 13:18	68:20 69:8
124:18	60:19,20 71:5	analyze 12:19	181:9,14
aggregation	102:6,12 122:2	15:7 27:19	anticipate
40:20 119:4	141:15 163:4	29:20 42:16	101:19,24
aggregations	analysis 17:16	62:10 88:4,10	anticipated
33:20 40:14	17:24 18:5,6	89:10 103:7	52:23 54:6
<b>agree</b> 6:16	19:19 21:16	132:11 133:16	anybody
56:24 81:5,21	22:22 29:4	172:19 175:4	157:24

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 53 of 98 PageID #: 2567

### [anyway - bare]

<b>anyway</b> 130:3	<b>area</b> 29:7	attempted	bachelor's
apologize 67:9	areas 23:7	24:19	10:19
<b>appear</b> 69:17	76:11 92:17	attempting	<b>back</b> 15:4
161:17	argue 24:8	22:20	28:10 30:21
appearances	109:21 111:23	attempts 98:24	33:4 35:22
3:2 4:2 7:16	113:14,15	attorney 31:7	36:5 38:19
appearing 1:15	120:11	51:15	44:10 45:13
1:23 2:17	<b>argued</b> 120:12	attorneys 3:4,8	50:23 51:24
appears 112:12	argument	3:14 4:4,9 5:5	53:16 64:3,25
appended	16:22 73:12	8:19 9:22 21:4	66:5,9 68:16
11:20	82:3 104:3	129:17	71:16 78:16
appendices	112:13	attributed 83:8	80:15 84:24
147:21 148:15	artifact 171:2	<b>audio</b> 6:14	104:21,25
149:24 177:25	<b>asap</b> 105:24	authorized	107:4,7 111:3
appendix 148:2	<b>asian</b> 170:18	5:14 7:12	126:10 131:6
148:3,5,16,19	asked 93:19	available 31:24	132:5 133:6,19
149:11	96:15 107:5,15	32:20 33:11	133:20,24
<b>applied</b> 10:14	107:17 108:4	36:22 38:11	134:8 137:7
10:17 13:10	asking 9:13	41:2 47:14	142:14 148:10
116:8	83:17 87:20	50:7,11 128:23	148:10 164:7
approach	99:19	150:15 169:13	172:3
117:12	assert 31:7	<b>avoid</b> 160:12	background
approximate	assertion	160:15	10:12 13:24
41:7	167:13,16	<b>aware</b> 44:16	backgrounds
approximated	assisted 101:6	87:19 90:6	170:24
39:12	assuming	92:12,17 93:2	<b>bad</b> 82:15
approximately	178:11	95:2 108:12,15	<b>ballot</b> 24:15,21
6:6 66:5	assumption	108:17,20,25	52:19 56:20
126:10	12:21 58:23	116:2 127:15	58:21 64:21
approximating	assumptions	127:19 162:22	139:10
66:19	12:13	163:2 169:16	<b>bans</b> 92:24
<b>april</b> 1:17 2:11	attached 25:6,6	b	baran 4:9
6:6 182:21	<b>attempt</b> 151:10	<b>b</b> 7:21 87:8,10	<b>bare</b> 109:20
<b>arcgis</b> 89:21	152:7	87:13,15,16	179:4
		155:23 164:16	

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 54 of 98 PageID #: 2568

# [base - bother]

<b>base</b> 47:14	180:13 181:4	<b>bite</b> 112:2	151:22 152:17
129:6	182:10 183:18	115:13,16	152:20 153:2,4
<b>based</b> 39:24	185:22	<b>bites</b> 112:2	157:16,21
66:22 73:4,6	<b>best</b> 46:21 47:7	115:10,13	158:19 159:22
80:2 88:13	62:9,12 66:25	black 20:4	159:25 161:13
129:10,14,16	87:23 98:12	22:19 48:17,20	161:15,18
136:2 150:24	129:11 137:15	72:14,21 74:6	163:18 164:17
174:25	152:9 175:3,6	75:19 76:8	164:19 165:3
baseline 72:8	175:10,21	77:20 78:9	165:10,23
basically 51:24	177:12	79:23 81:8,13	166:8,13,14,16
123:16 141:12	<b>better</b> 12:18	81:14 92:7,10	166:18 167:3
basing 115:4	26:14 43:23	92:24 93:2,4,17	167:20 168:10
<b>basis</b> 31:5	71:14 73:2	94:7 109:13	168:12 169:11
138:10	74:4,5 75:3	111:15,18	169:12,17,21
<b>bat</b> 49:21	76:16,22 77:19	112:10,14,16	169:21,22
<b>batch</b> 30:3	82:12 86:12,19	112:18,21	170:6,7,14,18
<b>baton</b> 3:21	96:2,24 97:3,23	116:16,19,20	171:5,10,13,16
81:10	99:13 131:7,11	118:9 120:9,13	171:20 172:11
bearing 158:6	155:3 158:10	120:14 121:5,7	172:14,22,22
<b>bears</b> 137:20	178:24	121:8,9,13,22	173:9,15
<b>beat</b> 171:8	beyond 50:12	127:20 128:4	174:11 177:14
becoming 31:5	51:9 80:8	128:16 135:2,9	178:15
beginning	<b>bias</b> 145:4	140:4,5,6,8,9	<b>blank</b> 123:12
30:20 36:25	<b>big</b> 13:3 55:19	140:10 142:3,7	132:2
61:22	112:12	142:10,16,19	<b>block</b> 15:13
<b>begins</b> 107:15	<b>biggest</b> 161:25	143:5 144:12	38:13 39:14
<b>behalf</b> 11:4	<b>billed</b> 30:10,11	144:17,23	43:12 55:15
181:8	<b>bit</b> 15:9 54:11	145:10,25	88:21 118:7
believe 28:13	80:11 96:8	146:6,8,11,25	119:24 120:2
33:17 41:10	101:14 106:2	147:7 148:20	120:22
61:13 165:12	111:7 112:4	148:21,22,24	<b>blood</b> 182:17
<b>ben</b> 6:19 11:4	115:10,17	148:25 149:10	<b>blow</b> 112:12
180:5 181:8	117:24,24	149:12,14,19	<b>boil</b> 160:13
benjamin 1:14	127:25 128:7,9	150:6,7,10	<b>bother</b> 152:7
2:16 8:8	135:21 140:2	151:6,9,12,21	

### [bottom - candidates]

<b>bottom</b> 156:23	172:13	calculations	144:25 145:10
161:5,7	building 28:5	124:15	145:13,15,23
<b>bound</b> 66:18	40:13 123:25	<b>calendar</b> 56:2,6	146:14,16,25
boundaries	124:5,8 163:6	64:7,9 181:11	147:2 150:23
39:9 66:19	165:24	181:13	151:5,9,13,24
<b>box</b> 3:20 56:13	<b>built</b> 92:23 96:3	<b>cali</b> 3:18	152:8,17 154:3
<b>break</b> 38:4,16	113:23	<b>call</b> 18:2 25:21	156:12 157:21
49:22 65:8,12	<b>bulk</b> 14:4 28:3	102:20 129:21	158:14 159:2,7
65:15,19	28:7	130:3	159:15,17,25
125:15,18,21	bumping 60:24	callais 1:4 6:22	160:7,23
125:23 134:13	153:22	<b>called</b> 7:21	161:10,23
138:20 153:25	<b>bunch</b> 104:8	16:14 17:25	162:2,12,20
154:5 170:25	113:17	89:23 120:19	164:17,19
175:7	<b>bureau</b> 15:10	129:23,24	165:3,10,23
breakdowns	15:14 105:7,8	141:4	166:19 168:10
133:23	<b>bvap</b> 66:23	cambridge 3:16	168:16 172:23
breaking 45:2	73:21 74:3	<b>camera</b> 6:10	173:14 176:5
breaks 177:6	75:16 92:13,18	candidate	176:10 178:15
<b>briefly</b> 10:11	93:9 108:9,16	19:13 22:10,12	candidates 14:8
13:23	109:11 119:12	22:13,19 29:16	20:12 44:2
<b>bring</b> 122:6	119:15 120:8	38:6 48:17,19	57:2,7,25 58:18
174:10	158:11 161:7	48:22 52:21	58:21 75:17
<b>brings</b> 75:15	172:8,8 173:4	58:2 99:18	76:25 77:20
136:15	173:12 174:9,9	109:13 111:15	79:3 97:8
<b>broke</b> 39:14	177:8,9,10	112:10,14,18	108:11,18
41:12,15,16	178:7,10	112:22 113:18	111:10 112:21
broken 38:8	<b>bvaps</b> 36:18	116:17 120:24	114:3,5 116:19
brought 25:9	с	121:7,8,10,15	116:20 128:23
25:10 51:19	<b>c</b> 3:21 164:12	121:20,23	130:13,20
133:20	<b>c</b> 3.21 104.12 <b>caissie</b> 1:4	127:22 128:6	135:2 139:5,9
bruce 1:4	calculate 118:9	128:12,18	140:3,10
<b>build</b> 76:20	177:17	135:9 139:15	141:25 142:2,7
81:3 94:3,8	calculating	140:7,7 141:24	142:8 143:6
116:10 136:13	U	142:10,12,16	144:5,12,19,22
	14/19	, ,	
165:22 168:23	147:9	142:18 143:10	145:7 146:4,8

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 56 of 98 PageID #: 2570

# [candidates - circle]

146100100	05 4 5 5 4 4	4 - 40.44	3 4 4 4 4
146:10,21,23	25:4,7,7,14	<b>census</b> 15:10,11	chance 151:5
147:6 148:21	26:3,7,12,16,21	15:14 43:18	chances 88:23
149:5 150:15	26:25 27:3,19	45:6 66:22,23	change 44:17
150:19 151:7	29:2 31:6	105:7,8 118:7	134:6 184:4,5,7
152:10,25	51:23 78:17	120:22 169:22	184:8,10,11,13
153:3,5,23	103:4 112:8	171:5	184:14,16,17
155:6 157:16	123:11,13	<b>center</b> 43:11	184:19,20,22
158:25 159:5	135:5,16,19	67:25	184:23 185:4,5
159:11,13,19	137:22 141:23	centered 81:9	185:7,8,10,11
160:3,6,18	142:18 146:24	central 70:4	185:13,14,16
163:10 166:10	150:21 173:6	centroid 43:10	185:17,19,20
166:11 167:19	175:7 177:2	43:11 44:13	changed 24:16
167:21 168:3	<b>cases</b> 16:2	certain 29:8	<b>changes</b> 128:22
168:11 173:8	17:10 25:15	82:7 91:17	183:10,13
174:22 176:22	79:21 81:7	152:20	changing 58:13
177:15,25	109:9 115:25	certainly 30:7	charles 8:11
178:16,17,19	132:23 135:21	59:21 98:10,11	<b>chart</b> 53:8
178:23	145:14	117:16 136:25	60:14
candy 1:5	<b>cast</b> 29:16	174:15	<b>check</b> 35:8
capacity 1:7	37:21,22 38:6	certificate	36:10 68:11
3:19	121:13 142:25	182:2	122:20
captioned	<b>casting</b> 153:24	certification	checking 48:7
183:7	casual 160:17	5:7	48:25 49:2
capturing	categories	certified 182:6	<b>chief</b> 59:11
17:20	169:22 170:3	<b>certify</b> 182:9,15	<b>choice</b> 76:25
<b>cared</b> 60:18	171:18	<b>cetera</b> 150:8	99:18 108:11
career 116:25	category	178:13	116:17 127:22
careful 59:13	118:14 148:17	challenge 79:14	144:5 165:23
carefully	148:18 150:7	challenger	166:19 167:22
175:18	153:12	77:15	170:10,11
<b>carlo</b> 101:9	caught 16:13	chambers	172:23 174:23
carroll 1:5	cause 84:4	148:6,9,14	<b>choose</b> 159:21
<b>case</b> 16:3,4,8,19	<b>caveat</b> 146:9	151:17,18	<b>chose</b> 52:10
16:22 17:8,14	<b>cd</b> 72:7	152:4	<b>circle</b> 3:9 44:10
18:22 23:22,24			104:13

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 57 of 98 PageID #: 2571

# [cited - compile]

<b>cited</b> 26:6,11	coalescing	combined	compactness
citizen 15:11	168:14	94:12 145:7	74:11,14 75:22
<b>city</b> 1:16 3:5	<b>coast</b> 75:6,7	combining	80:24 96:22
59:8,9,12,15,18	<b>code</b> 29:21 30:3	178:23	97:3
<b>civil</b> 1:3 7:2	102:9,25	<b>come</b> 15:21	comparable
13:17,18	104:21 105:2	35:13 45:13	175:5
<b>claim</b> 72:25	105:11,16,22	48:23 77:2	<b>compare</b> 36:16
162:10 179:2,3	122:13,15,17	78:15 84:24	77:17 79:10
clarification	122:17 123:2	133:20 141:23	107:18 122:3
26:10 32:11	123:10,19	171:6 175:6,12	127:3
54:2 72:17	<b>coding</b> 118:8	176:6	compared 73:9
73:24 124:4	cohesion	<b>comes</b> 35:9	75:25 82:24
clarified 111:7	166:13,14,16	145:5	86:3 95:25
<b>clean</b> 103:13	cohesive 20:11	comfortable	156:25
cleaned 35:15	78:22 143:5	21:10	compares
35:25	172:25	<b>coming</b> 12:18	98:10,11
cleaning 28:20	<b>collage</b> 170:4	24:17 31:13	comparing
<b>clear</b> 9:8 21:12	<b>collect</b> 39:16	<b>common</b> 14:17	26:18 81:22
103:25 104:14	collectively	20:2 51:5	82:2,10 83:23
116:5 119:7	21:3	79:16	85:20 164:25
142:20 143:9	<b>collins</b> 165:7,11	communities	comparison
146:20	165:12,13,15	80:24 92:24	48:3 83:2
clearly 22:23	167:15	94:6,7,11	comparisons
29:20 112:3	<b>color</b> 60:4	community	103:14 138:7
<b>clinic</b> 3:13 8:17	colorado 10:15	81:4,9,17 82:17	competing
<b>close</b> 37:5 68:8	10:18	88:2 93:2	77:24,25
162:6 175:24	colossal 170:4	142:4 143:5	competitive
<b>closed</b> 58:14	<b>column</b> 56:9	171:25 172:23	126:20 127:17
closely 161:2	<b>columns</b> 150:17	172:24	139:22 140:15
<b>closer</b> 169:21	combination	compact 72:9	140:16,22,24
closest 59:5	121:12	72:12,20 78:20	140:25
176:24	combine 73:15	82:12 85:23	competitiven
<b>coach</b> 112:24	81:5 94:6	97:14,24	141:2
coalescence	151:11,12	109:18	<b>compile</b> 123:20
168:9			123:24 130:25

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 58 of 98 PageID #: 2572

# [completely - copy]

completely	concludes	23:11 49:23,24	59:14 60:3
61:3 66:13,16	180:4	56:17,22 57:10	61:3 62:24
71:4 75:4	conclusion	58:9,19 59:2	98:2 114:3,7
76:13 101:22	73:20 135:25	60:8 61:24	122:4 128:2
162:18,19	136:2 137:21	62:12 64:17,20	140:23 145:9
completeness	conclusions	81:17 139:10	151:25 157:19
64:12	61:7 70:24	143:2 157:11	160:13 165:9
<b>complex</b> 124:14	83:3 91:4,5	congressperson	contests 49:22
complexity	92:11 102:10	19:10 55:21	50:4,6 51:10,11
124:22	<b>conduct</b> 33:19	connected	51:20 52:4,5,6
complicated	40:22	34:16,17	52:8,15 59:2,15
124:11	conducted 6:8	connection	61:5 68:7 86:4
compound	7:6	6:11	114:8,17 127:5
126:23	conducting	conscious 102:7	140:6,9 149:7
compounds	105:4,5	consider 13:12	156:23,24
169:11	confidence	13:14	157:11,22
computer	163:10,11	consideration	159:7 165:16
33:23 34:20	configuration	78:17	167:6
119:23 122:5	72:9,11,13,18	considerations	contiguity 87:2
122:19 123:22	72:20	73:6	87:3,6 88:5
141:11	configure 39:8	considered	continue 6:15
concern 63:2	confirm 37:3	95:22 157:13	14:13
74:17,18 75:24	confirmation	consistent	continuing
77:16 86:7	41:21	158:3	19:24 31:17
concerned	conform 39:8	constitutes 96:4	contract 26:23
74:15,16 75:23	confusing	consultant	<b>control</b> 20:16
86:17 101:16	130:11 147:15	15:15	78:3,11 88:21
<b>concerns</b> 66:10	confusion 97:6	consulting	108:10
67:16 68:9	congress 58:25	25:21 31:2,10	conversation
concierge 10:23	59:4,22 62:4,5	contacted	27:3,5
11:10,13 28:11	62:10,19,19	26:21	conversations
46:7,13,15	63:15 136:24	contains 18:24	26:24
125:24	138:14	contents 98:20	convert 41:6
conclude	congressional	contest 22:17	<b>copy</b> 11:19
134:22	18:10,23,25	29:17 57:15	46:11 69:3,17

[copy - data]

100:12,17	counties 80:25	creates 54:25	<b>daniel</b> 1:4 3:17
103:13	country 59:21	74:4 154:2	danielle 1:22
<b>core</b> 102:10	<b>counts</b> 88:14	creating 72:13	2:18 7:10,23
166:4	county 1:23	72:21 73:15	182:6,23
<b>cores</b> 85:15	59:15,19	creature 76:14	<b>darn</b> 174:6
corner 75:8	112:11 117:8	<b>credit</b> 127:9	<b>data</b> 12:13,15
161:5	182:5	<b>crises</b> 101:23	12:16,20 13:18
<b>correct</b> 13:21	couple 85:2	<b>crisis</b> 101:20	14:23 15:2,6,8
24:9 26:3,4	179:10	<b>criteria</b> 80:17	15:10 27:18,22
35:4 44:3	course 9:20	80:21 81:24	28:7,16,18,18
48:23 53:13	10:13 13:25	83:6,7,12 90:8	28:20,20,20
54:13,16 63:10	27:22 44:18	91:3,11 106:3,6	29:5,19,19 32:2
88:5,6 93:18	59:25 67:24	critical 37:24	33:12 34:4,25
94:17 137:18	111:22	172:18	35:3,23 36:21
145:19 156:4	<b>court</b> 1:2 5:16	<b>cross</b> 36:8 49:5	37:2 38:8 39:8
159:3 164:21	6:24 7:10,18	130:18 144:15	39:12,22 40:21
165:7,20	8:2 25:25 26:6	145:22 166:23	41:7 43:18,19
169:23	26:9,12 32:10	crossover	44:12 45:21
corrections	32:13 53:25	109:14 146:18	46:21 47:3,7,12
183:10	65:9 72:16	<b>cultural</b> 170:24	47:14 48:4,5
corresponding	73:23 104:2	<b>curious</b> 131:9	49:9 50:19,20
43:7	109:16 124:3	currently 82:21	61:9 66:7,22,25
<b>cory</b> 11:6 100:8	<b>courts</b> 78:15,25	<b>cut</b> 46:2,4 51:2	68:5,18 88:9,11
181:10,18	<b>covered</b> 164:11	<b>cutoff</b> 145:11	88:12 89:11
council 59:9	crafting 85:22	<b>cuts</b> 84:5	90:24 101:18
counsel 3:19	create 38:9	<b>cv</b> 1:3 7:3 11:19	104:16 105:6
6:20 8:2 9:24	41:13 42:15	11:23	120:6,12
30:23,24 34:16	45:9 72:9	<b>cycle</b> 43:6	124:23 130:24
34:18 65:2	76:18 109:19	<b>cycles</b> 51:6,25	132:14,16,17
69:4 103:24	120:10,15	53:19 137:7	134:7 136:15
125:12	150:22 151:13	d	137:5 141:9,10
counsels 7:16	158:18 171:3	<b>d</b> 3:6	152:14 155:9
<b>count</b> 65:4,13	created 141:9	<b>d6</b> 148:13	155:19 162:7
173:22	141:10,11	154:25 158:10	162:10 163:14
		151.25 150.10	163:24 164:4

# [data - determining]

		1	
171:6 179:6	deciding 62:2	democrat 55:7	182:13 183:2,7
dataset 15:3	127:4	128:6 139:19	183:11 184:2
30:13 37:6	decision 114:24	148:6,7 153:11	185:2
40:7 133:22	170:8	democratic	depositions
136:14	declaration	167:20	125:17
datasets 27:20	183:4	democrats	deregistered
28:3,4 40:5	<b>declare</b> 183:5	128:18 147:23	39:4
123:25 124:6,8	<b>defeat</b> 112:21	149:8 151:21	describe 10:11
<b>date</b> 11:8 37:2	116:16,18	153:9,11,19	13:23 117:23
56:4 64:11	173:7	154:10 160:10	118:20
69:13 100:11	defeated 14:9	demographic	described
106:20 185:21	defendant 1:8	88:14 92:16	141:19 171:20
<b>dates</b> 57:22	3:19 8:19	demographics	description
daughter	defendants	41:2,11 175:9	118:22 181:7
165:13	3:14 4:4 6:21	175:23	designed 110:8
<b>day</b> 27:12,13	11:7 56:3	denominator	116:11
27:16 79:7	64:10 69:12	147:9,11,13	details 112:9
82:9 180:17	100:9 106:19	department	determination
182:21 183:15	defended 94:14	14:3 16:10	60:10
days 37:15,17	defense 4:3	44:21 60:16	determine
40:8,9	<b>define</b> 99:2,5	62:15 63:23	14:24 20:7,24
<b>dc</b> 4:6	110:11	129:12,15	21:4,23 22:14
<b>deal</b> 78:9 80:6	defining 108:6	171:8	46:21 47:7
101:24 104:20	110:25 113:8	departures	49:13 52:14
112:12	definitely 138:3	83:6	55:15 62:3
dealing 12:12	167:14 171:18	<b>depend</b> 102:11	73:16 79:8,12
78:14 160:11	definition 63:7	123:5 175:21	79:13,15 82:11
<b>debate</b> 133:18	63:20 116:3,23	depending	99:12 107:22
135:23	degrade 35:24	128:22	108:4 120:24
<b>decade</b> 116:10	<b>degree</b> 10:16	depends 6:10	121:17
123:11 168:24	10:19 13:10	deposed 8:22	determined
december	delivered	deposition 1:14	84:2 108:22
130:6 158:17	151:23 152:2,3	2:15 5:7,13 6:8	111:17
<b>decide</b> 53:16	deloitte 15:15	6:19 7:5,6 9:23	determining
156:3		138:9 182:11	12:16 14:11
150.5		10000 102011	12.10 1

### [determining - districts]

28:21 95:24	156:16 157:25	disingenuous	93:10,15,25,25
110:11 142:15	158:23 176:20	151:21	94:8 95:19,22
176:4	176:20	dissertation	96:3,4,5,23,24
<b>develop</b> 16:21	differentiation	12:7,9 101:6	97:3,8 107:21
<b>devine</b> 4:22 7:8	147:3	dissertations	108:9,16,17,23
dichotomy	differently 14:8	101:9	109:19,22
131:16	113:2	distinguishing	110:4,7,7,12,20
dictionary	difficult 124:25	146:19	110:22 111:2
116:23	144:24 172:16	distributed	111:11 113:21
<b>die</b> 38:23	difficulties	12:15,17	113:22,23,25
<b>died</b> 39:3	60:24	distribution	114:5,22
<b>differ</b> 68:12	difficulty 145:6	92:7,9,18 93:17	116:14 118:10
differed 24:14	164:5	district 1:2,2	118:11 119:17
difference	<b>direct</b> 8:4 103:3	6:24,25 14:14	121:15,17
53:22 73:17,19	direction 172:4	18:11,14,15,19	142:10 144:4
73:20 96:8	directly 26:5	18:20,23,24	144:11 151:25
115:8 127:12	34:15 63:17	19:5,8,11,12,16	154:18 160:14
133:4 138:19	95:18 107:2	20:10,17 21:9	161:8,13,15,18
differences	disaggregate	21:10 22:5,6,7	161:21,25
24:17 82:4	119:25 120:4	22:8,14,15,16	163:15,17
different 12:20	120:22	22:20 29:12	165:22 168:23
17:3 19:14	disagree 163:9	38:17 42:12	169:13 171:3,4
24:22 52:21	discuss 17:5	45:9 55:20	172:9,21 173:3
54:25 55:5,12	57:10 58:12	67:10 72:12,14	173:12 174:4,5
57:21,24,25	75:21	72:20,22 74:6,9	174:11,20,25
58:8 60:5	discussed 34:24	74:19,21 75:3	175:8,22,23
66:13,16 67:19	50:18 91:5	75:10,14 76:18	177:11 179:5
75:5 76:2,11,14	94:15 95:8	76:20,21,22,23	districts 14:6
79:10 82:13	123:18 160:4	76:24 77:16	14:12,24 18:10
92:20 94:7	164:18 166:7	78:18,19,20,22	18:18,25 19:2,7
96:21 104:15	discussing 32:5	79:2,4,7,17,19	20:3 39:16
127:11,21	44:14	79:23 81:3,4,16	41:9,14 42:15
131:9 132:21	discussion	82:15 85:15	42:16 49:23,25
133:2,22	30:16 115:20	86:5,8 87:18,24	60:8 67:8,13,22
138:13,25		88:18,22 93:7	71:12,13 72:10

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 62 of 98 PageID #: 2576

# [districts - effort]

73:16,19 75:4,5	171:21 181:7	69:10 70:12,12	easiest 172:13
75:21,22 76:3	181:11,12,14	83:4 100:21	easily 165:19
77:18 78:21	181:18,20	102:4,4,11	east 75:6,7,7
79:10 81:11,12	<b>dog</b> 111:25	103:6 104:11	ecological 17:5
82:2,10 85:10	112:4 115:10	104:12 180:5	17:9,10,15
85:19,23 87:19	115:13,16	181:16,16	21:14,21,21
87:25 88:14	doing 19:25	<b>draw</b> 23:2,3	44:5 48:7,7
92:14,19,23	25:20 80:12	drawing 23:8	118:11,12
93:6,12 94:13	99:12,13,14	161:3	119:3,6,8,10
95:24 96:5	110:8 123:12	<b>drawn</b> 23:10,12	120:17 124:13
97:22 98:11	125:16 126:17	23:14 44:20	124:15 125:3
99:12 103:17	153:16	<b>drew</b> 23:4,5	141:13,14,17
107:24 108:5,7	<b>doj</b> 15:18,20	83:2	160:25 161:2
109:5,7,10,12	16:5,6,7,13,17	drives 129:3	162:24 163:4
111:6 114:15	16:24 19:20	<b>driving</b> 74:18	economic 88:9
116:10,11,12	20:19 22:24,25	<b>drop</b> 158:14	88:11
119:13 121:2	25:17,22 39:25	dropped	education
121:19 122:9	40:15 66:20	114:16	101:4
128:14,20	79:12 80:3	<b>due</b> 158:16	educational 4:3
140 05 140 04		1 1 5 00	
140:25 142:24	101:12 109:2	<b>duly</b> 7:22	10:12
140:25 142:24 144:11 156:7	101:12 109:2 112:7 116:2	duly 7:22 182:12	10:12 edward 3:6
		U U	
144:11 156:7	112:7 116:2	182:12	edward 3:6
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17	112:7 116:2 171:19,20	182:12 dynamic 54:25 e	<b>edward</b> 3:6 <b>eeoc</b> 14:25
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24	182:12 <b>dynamic</b> 54:25 <b>e</b> <b>e</b> 7:21,21 69:8	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 <b>domain</b> 32:20	182:12 <b>dynamic</b> 54:25 <b>e</b> <b>e</b> 7:21,21 69:8 181:14	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3	182:12 dynamic 54:25 e e 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 earlier 42:18	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24 <b>divide</b> 118:15	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3 doubt 158:9	182:12 <b>dynamic</b> 54:25 <b>e</b> <b>e</b> 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 <b>earlier</b> 42:18 57:15 141:19	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16 101:15
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24 <b>divide</b> 118:15 141:22	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3 doubt 158:9 download	182:12 <b>dynamic</b> 54:25 <b>e</b> <b>e</b> 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 <b>earlier</b> 42:18 57:15 141:19 171:20	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16 101:15 effectively
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24 <b>divide</b> 118:15 141:22 <b>division</b> 1:2 7:2 <b>doctor</b> 46:9 <b>doctoral</b> 12:2,6	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3 doubt 158:9 download 32:21 47:20 downright 124:17	182:12 dynamic 54:25 e e 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 earlier 42:18 57:15 141:19 171:20 early 19:23,24	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16 101:15 effectively 55:20 97:17
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24 <b>divide</b> 118:15 141:22 <b>division</b> 1:2 7:2 <b>doctor</b> 46:9 <b>doctoral</b> 12:2,6 101:7	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3 doubt 158:9 download 32:21 47:20 downright 124:17 dozen 130:22	182:12 dynamic 54:25 e e 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 earlier 42:18 57:15 141:19 171:20 early 19:23,24 24:13 27:13,14	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16 101:15 effectively 55:20 97:17 effectiveness 95:9,12 96:12 98:14
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24 <b>divide</b> 118:15 141:22 <b>division</b> 1:2 7:2 <b>doctor</b> 46:9 <b>doctoral</b> 12:2,6 101:7 <b>document</b> 11:3	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3 doubt 158:9 download 32:21 47:20 downright 124:17 dozen 130:22 dozens 30:7,8	182:12 dynamic 54:25 e e 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 earlier 42:18 57:15 141:19 171:20 early 19:23,24 24:13 27:13,14 30:21,21 34:8	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16 101:15 effectively 55:20 97:17 effectiveness 95:9,12 96:12 98:14 efficacy 14:24
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24 <b>divide</b> 118:15 141:22 <b>division</b> 1:2 7:2 <b>doctor</b> 46:9 <b>doctoral</b> 12:2,6 101:7 <b>document</b> 11:3 55:25 58:8	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3 doubt 158:9 download 32:21 47:20 downright 124:17 dozen 130:22 dozens 30:7,8 dr 1:14 2:16	182:12 dynamic 54:25 e e 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 earlier 42:18 57:15 141:19 171:20 early 19:23,24 24:13 27:13,14 30:21,21 34:8 42:2,21,24	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16 101:15 effectively 55:20 97:17 effectiveness 95:9,12 96:12 98:14 efficacy 14:24 efficient 137:4
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24 <b>divide</b> 118:15 141:22 <b>division</b> 1:2 7:2 <b>doctor</b> 46:9 <b>doctoral</b> 12:2,6 101:7 <b>document</b> 11:3 55:25 58:8 64:8 69:7	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3 doubt 158:9 download 32:21 47:20 downright 124:17 dozen 130:22 dozens 30:7,8 dr 1:14 2:16 6:19 8:6 11:2	182:12 dynamic 54:25 e e 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 earlier 42:18 57:15 141:19 171:20 early 19:23,24 24:13 27:13,14 30:21,21 34:8	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16 101:15 effectively 55:20 97:17 effectiveness 95:9,12 96:12 98:14 efficacy 14:24 efficient 137:4 effort 28:23
144:11 156:7 161:25 162:17 163:7 174:12 174:14 175:9 177:13 178:24 <b>divide</b> 118:15 141:22 <b>division</b> 1:2 7:2 <b>doctor</b> 46:9 <b>doctoral</b> 12:2,6 101:7 <b>document</b> 11:3 55:25 58:8	112:7 116:2 171:19,20 172:15 173:24 domain 32:20 double 133:3 doubt 158:9 download 32:21 47:20 downright 124:17 dozen 130:22 dozens 30:7,8 dr 1:14 2:16	182:12 <b>dynamic</b> 54:25 <b>e</b> <b>e</b> 7:21,21 69:8 181:14 <b>earlier</b> 42:18 57:15 141:19 171:20 <b>early</b> 19:23,24 24:13 27:13,14 30:21,21 34:8 42:2,21,24 57:19	edward 3:6 eeoc 14:25 101:15,16,18 101:21 effect 5:16 101:15 effectively 55:20 97:17 effectiveness 95:9,12 96:12 98:14 efficacy 14:24 efficient 137:4

[ei - entire]

<b>ei</b> 17:16 121:25	19:3,5,9 21:16	elections 18:16	157:13,18,20
154:5 162:18	21:24 22:2,3	19:14 24:15,23	157:23 158:12
163:9	24:19,22 25:2	29:25,25 35:10	158:13 172:3
<b>eight</b> 130:21	30:5 32:8,18	35:13,18,21	175:4,12,13,24
156:19	34:7 35:16	36:12,14 39:7	electoral 95:20
either 21:6	36:23 37:10	41:5 47:17	electorate
40:15 50:17	38:3,12 39:3,17	49:20 50:7,18	55:15 127:10
68:2 81:14	43:5,16 46:22	51:4,9,16 52:3	136:24 156:17
105:7 115:24	47:7,11,13,14	52:9,16 53:5,9	166:9 176:19
136:9	48:9,11,14,23	53:11,12,22	elects 89:5
<b>elect</b> 22:20	49:9,13 50:10	54:10,20 55:13	136:24 144:5,6
76:25 78:20	50:19,22 51:25	55:18 56:8	eliminate 72:8
79:3 85:19,20	53:10,14,17	57:10 59:10,11	elizabeth 1:4
97:8,9 108:10	54:8,13,15 56:2	59:12 60:14,17	employees 15:9
108:18 109:12	56:6,14,21,22	60:23,25 61:21	16:13
114:5 142:10	56:25 57:14	62:2,9,10,14	employment
142:11 144:12	58:15,17 60:6	66:12,21 67:18	101:20
165:22 166:3	60:11,12,13	68:8 77:12	<b>employs</b> 16:17
172:22 173:14	61:9,16,17 64:6	79:9 85:11,14	enacted 70:7
174:22 177:14	64:9,14 66:11	86:20 88:24	encapsulate
elected 49:25	67:17 86:3	111:17,21	60:21
59:17,24 63:12	116:13 119:4	113:5,10	encompass
75:18 88:17,20	119:25 120:4	120:25 127:6	53:24 54:3
89:9 99:18	120:21 128:25	130:25 131:6	<b>ended</b> 143:25
112:11,17	129:20 130:2	131:19,23	enforcement
113:18 114:2	131:20 132:8	132:18,25	15:13
117:9 128:16	132:11 133:12	133:17,23,25	<b>enter</b> 64:5
128:17 138:14	135:8 136:12	135:3 136:5,10	68:24 69:23
142:17,22	136:16,18,19	137:4 138:7,25	100:4
electing 22:18	136:22 138:17	139:6,7,11,23	<b>entire</b> 19:2,6
111:9 116:21	141:4 143:2,19	139:24 140:17	60:21 70:13
174:6	143:21,21	140:18 143:11	113:23 133:17
election 3:13	156:18 157:5	146:3 151:12	136:13 168:21
8:17 17:24	175:5,6,25	152:23,24	183:6
18:4,6,8,21	181:11,13	156:16 157:9	

### [entirety - extrapolate]

entirety 71:6	118:13 168:5	145:12 147:16	<b>exhibits</b> 181:6
99:10	175:11 178:17	147:19 176:9	<b>exist</b> 144:8
entrants 139:20	estimated	examples 140:2	158:20
<b>er</b> 162:17 163:9	41:15	<b>excel</b> 124:21	existed 19:17
163:9	estimates 17:18	except 5:9	88:18 175:10
<b>eric</b> 13:2	40:17 118:7	54:22 149:11	existing 18:13
errata 183:2,12	119:3 153:25	183:10	110:22
184:2 185:2	160:21 162:15	exception	exists 95:2
erratic 157:3	177:17,19,24	117:14	175:8
error 152:13	178:4,6,8,10	exceptions	expand 51:8
167:22,24	<b>et</b> 6:22,23	112:6,6 117:3,5	expands 80:7
168:3	150:8 178:13	117:11	<b>expect</b> 159:16
ersoff 1:4	ethnicity 170:3	excitement	experience 80:3
especially	171:10	128:10	173:12,19
53:23 76:5	evaluate 50:24	exciting 129:4	expert 11:3
77:14 78:8	102:10	<b>exclude</b> 144:18	15:24 16:4,18
81:7 126:25	evaporates	153:7 160:5	23:18,21 24:4
156:18	156:19	excluded 160:2	25:15,19,21
<b>esq</b> 3:6,8,10,16	everett 3:15	excuse 7:5	26:16 31:5
3:17,21 4:6,7	everybody	117:25 140:25	69:9 70:5
4:11	43:14 112:25	180:2	100:8 116:5
essentially	evidence 25:11	exhausted	181:7,15,18
14:10 29:4,6	<b>exact</b> 79:11	168:25	<b>experts</b> 16:10
42:10 43:2	exactly 27:16	<b>exhibit</b> 10:24	16:11 103:4
48:15 72:24	149:6 178:21	11:7 28:10	<b>explain</b> 160:25
73:3 81:15	exaggerated	55:24 56:3	explained 82:5
141:17 142:20	75:14	58:8 64:3,6,10	120:9
establish 87:23	exaggerating	64:25 68:25	explanations
144:4	169:12	69:12 82:21	78:2
established	examination	100:5,9 106:15	<b>extent</b> 31:4,8
107:20 108:13	8:4 181:3	106:19 107:7	126:17
estimate 15:12	examined 7:25	126:13 181:7	external 16:11
18:14,20 39:24	example 62:6	181:11,12,14	<b>extra</b> 104:8
40:4 44:7	68:12 71:21	181:18,20	extrapolate
85:12 88:19	72:3,6 113:19		163:14,23,25

### [extrapolate - focus]

164:6	96:11 103:15	<b>feel</b> 127:11	<b>finish</b> 9:10
extrapolating	181:9	131:11 133:6	finished 9:12
162:9 163:20	fairfax's 69:8	<b>felt</b> 35:20	<b>firms</b> 15:16
164:4	69:25 71:19	<b>figure</b> 94:5	<b>first</b> 7:22 26:20
<b>extreme</b> 131:13	81:22,25 84:15	<b>figured</b> 134:21	27:3,5,20,22,25
extremes	102:23 104:4	<b>file</b> 32:4,6	29:23,24 30:3
134:20	181:15	33:15,16,18	32:7,17 34:6,7
f	<b>fairly</b> 19:23	34:22 35:8	35:7 39:14
<b>facing</b> 77:14	51:5,22 74:14	36:11 38:23,24	47:2,16 49:18
fact 22:12	76:7 123:17	39:2,6 42:2,7,9	53:14 71:9
27:23 34:10	124:10,14	42:20,23 43:8	85:3 107:13
62:11 71:15	<b>fall</b> 51:21 54:17	43:14,15,18,20	110:15 118:6
78:4 103:6	115:19 167:20	43:25 45:3	122:25 130:9
109:7 112:17	<b>falls</b> 115:3	47:22 48:5	137:12 174:9
112:23 113:4	167:24	118:8 133:15	<b>five</b> 14:2,14
121:20 131:12	familiar 17:23	134:10 169:17	25:22 29:25
133:7 134:19	80:16,19 89:22	170:9,13	51:12 122:4,10
143:24 157:16	90:2,3	<b>filed</b> 6:23	122:25 125:21
174:3	<b>family</b> 76:5	files 34:22,24	125:23 137:4
<b>factor</b> 84:11	fantastic 44:21	filing 5:6	153:13 157:3
<b>factors</b> 73:14	<b>far</b> 58:20 59:14	<b>final</b> 28:3 90:23	165:9,11,15
fail 155:5	100:18 115:21	135:24 151:7	179:4
174:13	134:8 138:24	<b>finally</b> 90:21	<b>flavor</b> 60:4
<b>failed</b> 110:18	152:3 158:10	173:24	<b>flaw</b> 97:21
failing 21:2	162:11 164:6	financially 7:14	<b>flip</b> 172:3
108:19 177:13	177:13	<b>find</b> 62:17	<b>flipped</b> 84:21
fails 74:7	<b>fared</b> 142:5	71:19 72:2	<b>flipping</b> 125:13
<b>fair</b> 179:17	<b>faster</b> 122:16	107:13 137:25	<b>float</b> 40:3
<b>fairfax</b> 11:6,14	<b>feat</b> 128:8	147:22 169:5	fluctuates
68:20 69:2,19	february 27:14	173:3 175:4	134:24
70:3 71:8	27:14,24 30:21	<b>finding</b> 28:19	<b>fly</b> 153:17
80:11 83:10	30:21 34:8	<b>fine</b> 31:6 65:18	<b>focus</b> 33:9
84:25 90:11	57:20	67:2 103:11	40:18 52:10
91:9 92:5	<b>federal</b> 5:2 63:8	117:10	55:14 71:7,14
94:14,19 95:11	63:14		76:19,20 77:21
/ / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /			

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 66 of 98 PageID #: 2580

# [focus - georgia]

80:3,10 81:20	forward 15:7	<b>function</b> 76:21	114:25 115:16
86:22 87:17,21	88:22 139:2	76:22,24	115:18,21,21
87:22 89:8	142:24 157:12	functioning	116:3,15,16,24
95:23 109:17	159:17	22:15 74:8	116:25 117:15
117:18 126:24	<b>found</b> 21:6	76:18 110:20	134:17,18
127:13 128:13	110:16 156:11	110:25 111:5,8	139:13,17
144:16 172:7	162:23	111:8,13,17	144:5,7 150:12
focused 51:11	foundation	113:22 114:4	165:22 166:4
77:22 83:11,24	84:6	114:10,13,14	166:16 167:5
85:18 95:17	foundations	114:22 119:16	173:20,22
102:19	123:14	functions	174:12,20
<b>focuses</b> 81:22	<b>four</b> 50:12,13	104:24	175:20 177:14
82:2	50:15 51:9,12	<b>fund</b> 4:3	generals 130:4
focusing 40:19	51:25 52:5	<b>further</b> 5:8,12	generate 20:19
62:23 111:12	68:3 102:6	52:13 109:24	20:21 21:8
folks 34:14,15	147:23 153:9	110:14 133:6	102:9 118:6
34:20 38:22	157:22	182:15	127:2 177:16
39:22 45:2	<b>fourth</b> 32:24	<b>future</b> 15:8	178:3,5
119:23 123:23	43:3	85:14 88:20	generated
166:21 171:15	fractured 166:8	152:24 159:25	21:10 74:2
<b>follow</b> 135:21	<b>frame</b> 51:22	g	90:23
follows 7:25	83:23	<b>garrett</b> 3:3 4:23	generating
83:5 99:20	<b>frankly</b> 105:20	gauge 101:15	40:16
football 112:24	114:24	general 51:15	<b>geo</b> 118:8
footnote 36:25	frequently	116:22 122:7	geographer
<b>force</b> 5:15	117:16	127:3,6 128:2	14:21 20:18
<b>forget</b> 165:14	<b>front</b> 41:21	129:19,20	23:4,9 89:17
<b>form</b> 5:9 58:22	100:17 101:23	130:2,6 135:7	172:15 173:23
83:13 96:14	<b>full</b> 8:7 28:17	138:25 139:24	174:10
108:24 126:22	35:12 45:19,21	156:17 157:2	geographic
formally 13:4	46:18,20 47:5	168:8	29:7 92:17
<b>formed</b> 31:4	49:3 51:5,24	generally 57:6	geography
<b>formula</b> 178:4	53:18 107:14	90:4 111:20,23	75:21 175:2
<b>forth</b> 182:12	137:7	112:2,4,5,19,20	georgia 24:14
		113:4,16	
		110.1,10	

# [gerrymander - greim]

gerrymander	50:17,23 53:2	99:8 100:4	government
155:3	53:16 62:21	101:8 104:21	63:8,15
gestures 9:5	64:3,25 68:16	106:11,14,15	<b>governor</b> 48:10
getting 13:5	69:24 70:14,17	112:8 117:23	51:13,14 60:12
25:18 35:12	71:24 79:6,15	118:22 123:14	62:5,19,23 63:3
37:5 38:15	82:20 84:14	124:2 125:14	63:4 128:6
40:16 77:19	87:2 92:6 94:4	126:3 133:6	167:2
79:2 82:8	98:19 102:18	134:8 137:7	grabbed 51:22
121:8 160:24	104:25 107:3,7	139:2,2,17,18	52:2,11
165:19 174:14	107:9 109:23	142:23,24	graduated
<b>gingles</b> 14:11	122:23 129:4	144:8 152:22	10:15
78:17 80:4,6,8	131:25 132:5	157:9,11	graduating
108:14,21	133:14,19	158:20 159:17	14:2
<b>gis</b> 89:13,22	143:22 144:9	160:7 161:6,8	grand 37:3
90:6 91:15	147:18,20	162:5,6 167:8	124:23
<b>give</b> 38:11,12	148:10,10	167:19,25	grant 1:22 2:19
90:7 103:9	154:14,14	169:3,4 170:11	7:10,23 182:6
107:12 151:5	159:24 164:7	171:5 175:19	182:23
169:6 179:11	179:16	175:21 176:15	granted 152:2
<b>given</b> 29:17	<b>goal</b> 101:17	177:11 178:12	176:21
33:25 42:8	177:9	179:15,19	graph 161:4
43:11 93:15	goals 78:11	180:2	graves 3:3
94:9 104:8	<b>goes</b> 16:8 87:20	<b>good</b> 6:4 19:15	<b>great</b> 52:24
108:25 138:2,4	104:23 127:4	21:5 44:7 51:6	59:3 80:6
162:20 178:14	going 6:5 8:25	66:18 73:2	104:20 128:11
180:4 182:14	10:24 15:4	76:17 82:15	172:11
<b>gives</b> 17:19	30:22 33:7	123:14 128:12	green 139:20
51:15 53:18	35:6 38:18	128:15 137:7	152:24 159:16
<b>giving</b> 36:20	44:10 49:19,21	138:16 157:10	<b>greim</b> 3:3,6
<b>go</b> 6:16 8:25	55:24 57:14,18	158:18 159:14	27:9 30:22
21:5 28:15	64:5 65:3,22	167:18 172:8	58:22 65:2,20
31:21 33:3,7	66:8 68:15,24	176:14	83:13 84:16,22
35:22 36:9,17	79:16 80:14	<b>gotten</b> 27:24	93:19 96:14
45:12,16,18	88:22 89:8	151:19 160:20	103:24 104:6
46:7 47:16	97:25 98:3		105:19 108:24

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 68 of 98 PageID #: 2582

# [greim - hours]

109:4 125:12	115:24 129:15	happens 45:25	<b>hey</b> 125:12
126:22	<b>guys</b> 26:18 57:5	58:8 117:15,16	128:15
<b>grime</b> 30:24	<b>gwen</b> 165:12,13	156:20	high 112:24
65:3 103:25	165:14,15	happy 105:19	133:7 158:16
125:13	h	<b>hard</b> 173:2	163:10 166:15
ground 9:2	<b>h</b> 7:21 107:21	harvard 3:13	higher 126:20
<b>group</b> 20:10	113:18	8:18	127:17 149:20
21:25,25 22:9	half 14:2 25:22	haymarket	149:23 150:5
29:13 44:9	76:8 116:9,21	4:10	highest 131:15
88:24,25 97:9	117:17 145:15	<b>hb1</b> 102:20	157:4,5
108:8 110:17	152:11 159:12	107:22 113:20	highlight 45:24
111:10 122:3	hand 89:4	113:21	highlighted
172:10 176:20	158:6,8 182:21	<b>hb2</b> 114:6	31:22
<b>groups</b> 14:7	handled 150:25	head 103:19	highway 4:10
29:11 127:13	handley 15:21	hear 9:17 14:18	hired 16:4
170:5 171:12	15:23,24 109:8	54:21	hires 16:11
171:16	135:12,13	<b>heard</b> 6:13	hispanic 20:4
grover 1:5	176:25	hearing 25:8	22:19 171:9,13
<b>guess</b> 12:5	handley's 135:4	<b>hefner</b> 69:10	171:16,25
13:16 24:7	137:9 150:25	70:6,12 83:3	historic 34:22
25:21 30:20	happen 57:15	181:16	<b>history</b> 10:19
35:11 36:13	66:15 86:21	<b>hefner's</b> 70:21	32:3 33:14
41:20 42:17	143:20 176:15	<b>held</b> 2:16	hits 57:17
47:24 48:25		help 16:20	<b>hold</b> 50:5
57:16 58:23	<b>happened</b> 51:16 52:3	27:10	holtzman 4:9
67:7,9 68:3	61:20 66:13	helped 15:5	homogenous
71:21 76:19	67:18 97:19	116:10	17:11,15 21:22
84:9 85:25	119:22 122:21	henson 4:11	48:8 124:17
87:23 92:22	163:17 165:2	hereinbefore	141:14
115:9 124:7		182:11	honestly 40:2
126:24 127:5	happening	hereof 183:12	40:10
136:11,11	97:10 99:15	hereunto	<b>hour</b> 65:4
137:15 149:5	127:23,25 128:10 153:21	182:20	123:5 125:14
guidance		hessel 3:17	hours 29:23
110:11 115:5	157:15 158:15		30:2,6,8,9,9,11
	1	1	

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 69 of 98 PageID #: 2583

### [hours - interaction]

30:12,19 39:20	identified	63:3 137:3	119:3,6,8,10
65:18 123:8,21	150:13	145:13,15	120:18 124:14
<b>house</b> 23:9	identifies 42:2	146:12 153:10	125:4 141:13
<b>hpa</b> 44:6	170:14	157:12	141:17 161:3
162:16	identify 43:17	includes 19:4	162:24 163:4
hudson 3:9	170:12,20,22	146:13	<b>inflate</b> 152:5
huge 36:15	<b>ii</b> 87:13	including 9:24	influence 70:24
171:25	<b>iii</b> 87:8,15,16	52:16 146:20	78:23
hundred 25:24	88:8	inclusions	influencing
147:13 161:15	imagine 50:23	71:11	78:5
161:16,21	52:17 161:4	incomplete	<b>inform</b> 135:18
162:7 163:18	immediately	132:4	information
171:23	50:3	increase 15:6	29:8
<b>hurd</b> 3:8,10	<b>impede</b> 10:8	increased 75:16	<b>initial</b> 25:8 29:4
hypothetical	important	75:16 158:11	29:21 34:7
18:11,20 19:8	53:23 71:20	incumbency	initially 31:3
19:11,12 20:19	73:18,20 75:2	77:6,10	initiatives
22:5,7 41:14	78:3 82:14	incumbent	52:19
107:19 155:5	99:22 128:24	77:13	innocuous 82:6
165:24	inaccurate	incumbents	<b>inside</b> 43:9,10
i	145:20,21	77:6 82:7,9	instance 16:6
<b>idea</b> 16:11	<b>inch</b> 46:4	<b>index</b> 181:2	18:9,22 21:21
19:15 43:23	<b>inches</b> 162:8	indicated	36:23 52:18
51:6 81:2	<b>include</b> 18:13	183:11	59:6 63:3
131:7 134:15	25:23 31:25	indication	66:21 74:20
134:17 138:16	33:12 37:24	125:2	77:15 78:8,14
167:19	43:16,20 49:14	individual 32:2	120:8 127:8
ideally 113:13	52:18 53:9	33:12 92:16	128:5 146:14
identification	54:4 62:2	94:5,11 112:18	167:15 176:22
11:8 43:21	131:5 133:21	122:2 140:24	178:25
56:4 64:11	146:5 147:6	152:3 178:19	instructed 9:25
69:13 100:10	160:7 176:13	inference 17:6	instructions
106:20 170:15	included 17:11	17:9 21:14,21	129:16
181:7	19:5,8 23:7	44:6 48:8	interaction
101./	56:21 61:6	118:11,13	103:3

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 70 of 98 PageID #: 2584

### [interacts - know]

$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	•	166.4.160.11	-	25.10.26.7.17
interchangea 67:11issues 38:10kaisas 1:10 3:539:21 40:5,8,1667:1150:20 74:17kep 16:12 82:739:21 40:5,8,16interest 19:289:4 101:25issue 20:2 73:1744:8 45:3,729:11 82:18136:15 161:3kep 16:849:24 50:14175:25j7:2197:2154:20,21,21interested 7:15jacobs 163:1623:15 27:2157:17,25 59:23interesting 79:5january 27:1528:5 34:11,1259:25,25 61:2131:16iffrey 69:1038:19 40:1971:11,13 72:25interests 14:770:6 181:1648:25 49:1571:11,13 72:25interpet 30:23jingle's 17:1451:2 57:573:3,4,5,8,13internet 6:1177:19 157:1062:7 65:576:67:3,11,1797:20jog 24:573:9 75:9 78:679:15,24 80:22john 3:21 4:1079:11,16 84:579:15,24 80:22john 3:21 4:1079:11,16 84:579:15,24 80:22intervenersjohnson 1:595:8 96:25intervenersjohnes 1:61:14,16131:16 135:21s:19106:22 181:20121:11 131:9intervenersjudge 114:24joyce 1:5joyce 1:5joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:516:14,20 18:12joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:5178:10joyce 1:5178:1			K	,
67:1150:20 74:17keep10:12 82.744:8 45:3,7interest 19:2 $89:4 101:25$ $29:11 82:18$ 136:15 161:3kep $24:4.6.7$ $44:8 45:3,7$ 175:25j $36:15 161:3$ kep16:8 $49:24 50:14$ $51:25 52:11$ 175:25j $7:21$ $97:21$ $54:20,21,21$ interesting 79:5january 27:15 $28:5 34:11,12$ $59:25,25 61:2$ 131:16163:19 $23:15 27:21$ $57:17,25 59:23$ interests 14:7jingle's 17:14 $51:2 57:5$ $73:3,4,5,8,13$ interest 30:23jingle's 17:14 $51:2 57:5$ $73:3,4,5,8,13$ interpretation $77:19 157:10$ $62:7 65:5$ $76:67:3,11,17$ 97:20job 66:18 67:2 $73:9 75:9 78:6$ $78:15,19 79:6$ john 3:21 4:10 $79:11,16 84:5$ $79:15,24 80:22$ 145:7johnson 1:5 $95:8 96:25$ $81:18,18 82:5,5$ joint 106:16,18 $112:11 114:23$ $82:7,11,12$ s:19jones 161:14,16 $131:16 135:21$ $92:19,22 93:8,8$ iosefiac 4:9jorge 1:5 $140:12 143:15$ $91:14,18 92:15$ jouge 114:24kinds $92:22$ $94:5,7 95:9$ $74:14$ jumisdictionskinds $92:22$ $94:5,7 95:9$ junge 128:4 $16:10 44:21$ $22:8 23:6,25$ $105:2,11 106:4$ $77:10 102:16$ $60:16 62:15$ $24:24 27:16$ $111:22 113:12$ $14:3 145:4$ $63:24 129:13$ $29:10 31:12$ $16:25 118:17$			kansas 1:16 3:5	,
67:1150:20 74:17kemp $24:4,6,7$ $44:845:3,7$ interest 19:2 $39:4101:25$ $25:14$ $44:845:3,7$ $29:1182:18$ $136:15161:3$ kept $16:8$ $175:25$ j $7:21$ $97:21$ interested 7:15j $7:21$ $97:21$ interesting 79:5january 27:15 $28:534:11,12$ $131:16$ iffrey 69:10 $38:1940:19$ $65:570:18$ interest 14:7 $70:6181:16$ $48:2549:15$ $71:11,1372:25$ interest 30:23jingle's 17:14 $51:257:5$ $73:3,4,5,8,13$ internet 6:11 $77:19157:10$ $62:765:5$ $76:63,11,1,17$ $97:20$ jog 24:5 $73:975:978:6$ $79:15,2480:22$ $145:7$ johnson 1:5 $95:896:25$ $81:18,1882:5,55$ intervenerssjoint 106:16,18 $112:11114:23$ $82:7,11,12$ $8:19$ inde:161:14,16 $131:16135:21$ $88:2189:3,4,24$ $14:4 6:21$ joxe 161:14,16 $131:16135:21$ $93:8,9,9,11$ irrelevantjurisdictionskinds 92:22 $90:4,10,15$ $74:14$ jurge 114:24kinds 92:22 $93:8,9,9,11$ $19:22$ $16:14,2018:12$ $97:21,12,22,24$ $36:154:2:1$ $60:166:15$ $24:242:16$ $11:2:110:2:14:15:24$ $60:166:2:15$ $24:242:16$ $11:2:21:31:2$ $16:12:225$ $16:12:225$ $14:4:3:14:5:4$ $63:24:129:13$ $29:10:31:12$ $11:22:13:12$ $11:22:13:12$	-		<b>keep</b> 16:12 82:7	
interest $19:2$ $29:11 82:18$ $158:17 175:22$ interested $89:4 101:25$ $136:15 161:3$ $25:14$ kept $48:15,16 49:20$ $49:24 50:14$ $175:25$ interested $j$ $7:21$ $jacobs97:218i:1951:25 52:1155:6,10 57:4,16182:18interestingj7:21january27:1528:5 34:11,1255:6,10 57:4,1659:25,25 61:2131:16interests14:714:1197:20jeffrey69:1070:6 181:16163:1981:19 40:1951:2 57:555:7 0:1871:11,13 72:251rereat61:1970:6 181:1617:19 157:1062:7 65:575:6 76:3,11,1776:22 77:11,1275:6 76:3,11,1776:22 77:11,1279:20106:22 181:20121:11 131:9161:19,22135:23 139:25106:22 181:20121:11 131:98:21 89:3,4,244:4 6:21161:19,22135:23 139:25178:1092:19,22 93:8,893:8,9,9,11144:3 145:4151:11152:2416:14,20 18:129:2216:14,20 18:1297:12,15,22,2493:8,9,9,1119:2236:15 42:2177:10 102:1614:3 145:416:10 44:2122:8 23:6,2597:12,15,22,2495:13 104:2236:15 42:2177:10 102:1614:3 145:416:12 2,4116:14,20 18:1219:2297:12,15,22,2495:5,13 104:2236:15 42:2177:10 102:1614:3 145:416:15 2,4116:12,213 1219:2216:14,20 18:1219:2216:16 2:1524:24 27:16111:22 113:12116:25 118:1716:15 2.463:24 129:1329:10 31:1219:12 11:20:7$			-	,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	interest 19:2	89:4 101:25		48:15,16 49:20
158:17 175:22jkey $20:17 38:10$ $51:25 52:11$ 175:25j $7:21$ $97:21$ $54:20,21,21$ interested $7:15$ jacobs $163:16$ kind $13:16$ 182:18 $163:19$ $23:15 27:21$ $57:17,25 59:23$ interesting $79:5$ january $27:15$ $28:5 34:11,12$ $131:16$ jeffrey $69:10$ $38:19 40:19$ $75:25,25 61:2$ interests $14:7$ $70:6 181:16$ $48:25 49:15$ $71:11,13 72:25$ interject $30:23$ jingle's $17:14$ $51:2 57:5$ $73:3,4,5,8,13$ interpetation $77:19 157:10$ $62:7 65:5$ $76:22 77:11,12$ $97:20$ job $66:16 67:2$ $58:13 61:18,19$ $76:22 77:11,12$ $176:14 178:24$ $68:16 71:7$ $76:22 77:11,12$ $97:20$ johnson $1:5$ $95:8 96:25$ $81:18,18 82:5,5$ intervenersjohnson $1:5$ $95:8 96:25$ $81:18,18 82:5,5$ $145:7$ johnson $1:5$ $95:8 96:25$ $81:18,18 82:5,5$ intervenor $3:14$ $106:22 181:20$ $12:11 113:9$ $84:10 87:16$ intervenor $3:14$ $106:22 181:20$ $12:11 131:9$ $90:4,10,15$ involved $101:9$ $19:22$ $16:14,20 18:12$ $93:8,9,9,11$ intervenot $3:14$ $19:22$ $16:14,20 18:12$ $93:8,9,9,11$ intervenot $3:14$ $19:22$ $16:14,20 18:12$ $93:8,9,9,11$ intervenot $3:14$ $19:22$ $16:14,20 18:12$ $97:12,15$	29:11 82:18	136:15 161:3		49:24 50:14
175:25 interestedj7:21 (acobs 163:16)97:21 $54:20,21,21$ (55:6,10 57:4,16)182:18 interesting $79:51$ (acobs 163:16)kind 13:16 (23:15 27:21) $55:6,10 57:4,16$ (57:17,25 59:23)131:16 interests $163:19$ (23:15 27:21) $59:25,25 61:2$ (55:5 70:18)131:16 interests $14:7$ (16:14) $70:6 181:16$ (16:14) $48:25 49:15$ (11:11,13 72:25)111:11,13 72:25 interject $70:6 181:16$ (30:66:18 67:2) $48:25 49:15$ (31:18,19) $73:13,17 74:20$ (73:13,17 74:20)111:11,13 72:25 interpreting 145:7 $70:6 1867:2$ (16:14 178:24) $58:13 61:18,19$ (62:7 65:5) $75:6 76:3,11,17$ (76:22 77:11,12)97:20 (145:7) $70:6 12:16$ (16:14 178:24) $68:16 71:7$ (76:22 77:11,12) $76:22 77:11,12$ (76:22 77:11,12)97:20 (144:57) $70:6 12:16$ (16:22 181:20) $79:15,24 80:22$ (11:11 114:23) $81:18,18 82:5,5$ (81:18,18 82:5,5)145:7 (16:12 9:22) $106:22 181:20$ (12:11 1 131:9) $12:11 1 14:23$ (16:12 143:15) $82:7,11,12$ (16:12 143:15)8:19 (17:321) $106:22 181:20$ (12:11 1 131:9) $12:11 1 131:9$ (16:12 143:15) $90:4,10,15$ (16:14,20 18:12)90:4,10.15 (17:12 10:21) $106:22 181:20$ (12:11 1 131:9) $91:14,18 92:15$ (14:18 92:15) $173:21$ (17:21) $106:22 181:20$ (12:12 113:12) $91:14,18 92:15$ (14:14) $174:14$ (16:12 4:21) $19:22$ (16:14,20 18:12) $93:8,9,9,11$ (16:14,20 18:12) $19:22$ (16:14,20 18:12) $96:22,23 97:2$ (16:14,20 18:12)	158:17 175:22	j	-	51:25 52:11
interested7:15jacobs163:16kind13:1655:6,1057:4,16182:18163:1923:1527:2157:17,2559:23interesting79:5january27:1528:534:11,1259:25,25131:16jeffrey69:1038:1940:1965:570:18interests14:770:6181:1648:2549:1571:11,1372:25interpet30:066:1867:258:1361:18,1973:13,1774:20interpreting77:19157:1062:765:576:676:2277:11,1297:20jog24:573:975:978:678:15,1979:6interpretingjohn3:214:1079:11,1684:579:15,2480:22145:7johnson1:595:896:2581:18,1882:5,5intervenersjoint106:16,18112:11114:2382:7,11,128:19106:22181:20121:11131:635:2190:4,10,15involved101:9joseph1:5140:12143:1591:14,1892:15173:21joyce1:5178:1092:19,2293:8,9,9,11irelevantjurgs128:4kinds92:2293:8,9,9,11justice14:24jurgs16:14,2018:1297:12,15,22,24ish151:1119:2216:14,2018:1297:12,15,22,24jish151:1119:2216:14,2018:12<	175:25	<b>i</b> 7·21	<b>v</b>	54:20,21,21
182:18163:1923:15 $27:21$ 57:17,25 $59:23$ interesting79:5january27:1528:5 $34:11,12$ 59:25,25 $61:2$ 131:16jeffrey69:1038:19 $40:19$ 71:11,13 $72:25$ interests14:770:6 $181:16$ 48:25 $49:15$ 71:11,13 $72:25$ interject30:23jingle's17:1451:2 $57:5$ 73:3,4,5,8,13internal16:7.9job66:18 $67:2$ 58:13 $61:18,19$ 73:13,17 $74:20$ interpretation97:20job66:18 $67:2$ 58:16 $67:7$ 76:22 $77:11,12$ 97:20jog24:573:9 $75:9$ $78:6$ 78:15,19 $79:6$ interpretingjohn3:21 $4:10$ 79:11,16 $84:5$ 82:7,11,12145:7johnson1:595:8 $96:25$ 81:18,18 $82:5,5$ intervenersjoint106:16,18112:11 $114:23$ 84:10 $87:16$ intervenor3:14106:22 $181:20$ 121:11 $131:9$ 84:10 $87:16$ involved101:9jogep $1:5$ 140:12 $143:15$ 91:14,18 $92:15$ joyce1:5140:12 $143:15$ 92:19,22 $93:8,8$ iosefiac4:919:2216:14,20 $18:12$ 96:22,23 $97:2$ 36:15 $42:21$ jurisdictions16:10 $44:21$ 22:8 $23:6,25$ 11:22 $113:12$ issue20:2istic14:420:4,12 $21:4$ 96:52,111 $106:4$ 17:10 $102:16$ 60:16 $62:15$ 24:24 $27:16$ 11:22 $113:12$ 16:15 $24$ 16:12 $24$ 16:25 $118:17$ 110:22 $10:77$	interested 7:15			55:6,10 57:4,16
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	182:18			57:17,25 59:23
131:16jeffrey69:1038:1940:1965:570:18interests14:770:6181:1648:2549:1571:11,1372:25interject30:23jingle's17:1451:257:573:3,4,5,8,13internal16:7.9job66:1867:258:1361:18,1973:13,17interpretation77:19157:1062:765:576:676:2277:11,1297:20jog24:573:975:978:678:15,1979:6interpreting176:14178:2468:1671:776:2277:11,12jog24:573:975:978:679:15,2480:22john3:214:1079:11,1684:579:15,2480:22joint106:16,18112:11114:2382:7,11,1284:1087:16intervenor3:14106:22135:23139:2590:4,10,15joseph1:5140:12143:1591:14,1892:15joyce1:5178:1092:19,2293:8,9,9,11jurisdictions19:2216:14,2018:1293:8,9,9,11jurisdictions19:2216:14,2018:1297:12,15,22,2436:1542:2116:1044:2122:823:6,25105:2,1110:152420:4,1221:498:5,13104:2236:1542:2116:1044:2122:823:6,25111:22jurisdictions19:2216:14,20 <t< td=""><td>interesting 79:5</td><td></td><td></td><td>59:25,25 61:2</td></t<>	interesting 79:5			59:25,25 61:2
interests14:770:6 181:1648:25 49:1571:11,13 72:25interject30:23jingle's17:1451:2 57:573:3,4,5,8,13internal16:7,9job66:18 67:258:13 61:18,1973:13,17 74:20interpetation77:19 157:1062:7 65:575:6 76:3,11,1797:20176:14 178:2468:16 71:776:22 77:11,1297:20jog24:573:9 75:9 78:679:15,24 80:22145:7john 3:21 4:1079:11,16 84:579:15,24 80:22145:7joint106:16,18112:11 114:238:19106:22 181:20121:11 131:9intervenor3:14161:19,22135:23 139:25josefiac4:9101:9joseph 1:5jrrelevantjungs128:4jungs128:4kinds92:22jasti 151:1119:2216:14,20 18:1219:2216:14,20 18:1297:12,15,22,2436:15 42:2116:10 44:2122:8 23:6,2577:10 102:1660:16 62:1524:24 27:16144:3 145:463:24 129:1329:10 31:12160:15 2463:24 129:1329:10 31:12	131:16		,	65:5 70:18
interject30:23 internaljingle's17:14 job51:2 57:5 (58:13 61:18,19)73:3,4,5,8,13 (73:13,17 74:20)internet6:11 interpretation77:19 157:10 (62:7 65:5)58:13 61:18,19) (62:7 65:5)73:3,4,5,8,13 (73:13,17 74:20)97:20 97:20176:14 178:24 jog68:16 71:7 (73:9 75:9 78:6)76:22 77:11,12 (76:22 77:11,12)145:7 145:7 145:7106:16,18 johnson112:11 114:23 (73:12 106:22 181:20)81:18,18 82:5,5 (73:13,17 74:20)145:7 interveners 8:19106:22 181:20 jones121:11 131:9 (161:19,22)84:10 87:16 (82:7,11,12)161:19,22 173:21135:23 139:25 joyce140:12 143:15 (90:4,10,15)90:4,10,15 (90:4,10,15)173:21 involved101:9 jogeph1:5 judge140:12 143:15 (90:4,10,15)91:14,18 92:15 (90:4,10,15)173:21 isoefiac4:9 judge114:24 jurisdictionskinds92:22 (92:2)93:8,9,9,11 (96:22,23 97:2)16:14,2018:12 (16:10 44:21)20:4,12 21:4) (20:4,12 21:4)96:22,23 97:2 (96:22,23 97:2)16:14,3145:4 (144:3 145:4)60:16 62:15 (60:16 62:15)24:24 27:16) (21:12 13:12)116:25 118:17 (16:25 118:17)	interests 14:7			71:11,13 72:25
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	interject 30:23			73:3,4,5,8,13
internet $6:11$ $77:19\ 157:10$ $62:7\ 65:5$ $75:6\ 76:3,11,17$ interpretation $176:14\ 178:24$ $68:16\ 71:7$ $76:22\ 77:11,12$ $97:20$ jog $24:5$ $73:9\ 75:9\ 78:6$ $78:15,19\ 79:6$ interpretingjohn $3:21\ 4:10$ $79:11,16\ 84:5$ $79:15,24\ 80:22$ $145:7$ johnson $1:5$ $95:8\ 96:25$ $81:18,18\ 82:5,5$ intervenersjoint $106:16,18$ $112:11\ 114:23$ $82:7,11,12$ $8:19$ $106:22\ 181:20$ $121:11\ 131:9$ $84:10\ 87:16$ intervenor $3:14$ $106:22\ 181:20$ $121:11\ 131:9$ $84:10\ 87:16$ intervenor $3:14$ $106:22\ 181:20$ $121:11\ 131:9$ $84:10\ 87:16$ involved $101:9$ joseph $1:5$ $140:12\ 143:15$ $91:14,18\ 92:15$ $173:21$ joyce $1:5$ $140:12\ 143:15$ $91:14,18\ 92:15$ joyce $1:5$ $178:10$ $92:19,22\ 93:8,8$ ish $151:11$ $19:22$ $16:14,20\ 18:12$ $96:22,23\ 97:2$ ish $151:11$ $19:22$ $16:14,20\ 18:12$ $96:22,23\ 97:2$ issue $20:2$ justice $14:4$ $22:8\ 23:6,25$ $105:2,11\ 106:4$ $144:3\ 145:4$ $63:24\ 129:13$ $29:10\ 31:12$ $116:25\ 118:17$ $160:15\ 244$ $29:10\ 31:12$ $119:21\ 120:7$	<b>internal</b> 16:7,9			73:13,17 74:20
interpretation176:14 178:2468:16 71:776:22 77:11,1297:20jog 24:573:9 75:9 78:678:15,19 79:6interpretingjohn 3:21 4:1079:11,16 84:579:15,24 80:22145:7johnson 1:595:8 96:2581:18,18 82:5,5intervenersjoint 106:16,18112:11 114:2382:7,11,128:19106:22 181:20121:11 131:984:10 87:16intervenor 3:14161:19,22135:23 139:2590:4,10,15josefiac 4:9joge 114:24140:12 143:1591:14,18 92:15joyce 1:5178:1092:19,22 93:8,8josefiac 4:9judge 114:24kinds 92:22judge 114:24kinds 92:2293:8,9,9,11justice 14:420:4,12 21:494:5,7 95:996:22,23 97:296:22,23 97:2justice 14:420:4,12 21:416:10 44:2122:8 23:6,25105:2,11 106:411:22 113:1216:10 44:2122:8 23:6,25144:3 145:460:16 62:1524:24 27:16160:15 2463:24 129:1329:10 31:12160:15 24129:1311:02:17	internet 6:11	0	,	75:6 76:3,11,17
97:20jog 24:573:9 75:9 78:678:15,19 79:6interpreting 145:7john 3:21 4:1079:11,16 84:579:15,24 80:22interveners 8:19joint 106:16,18112:11 114:2381:18,18 82:5,5intervenor 3:14106:22 181:20121:11 131:984:10 87:16intervenor 3:14intervenor 3:14intervenor 3:14161:19,22135:23 139:25involved 101:9joseph 1:5140:12 143:1591:14,18 92:15involved 101:9joyce 1:5178:1092:19,22 93:8,8ish 151:11jumps 128:4knew 112:2594:5,7 95:9ish 151:1119:2216:14,20 18:1297:12,15,22,24ish 151:1119:2216:14,20 18:1297:12,15,22,24ish 151:1119:2216:14,20 18:1297:12,15,22,24ish 151:1119:2216:14,20 18:1297:12,15,22,24ish 151:1119:2216:10 44:2122:8 23:6,25111:22 113:12ish 151:1216:10 44:2122:8 23:6,25111:22 113:12ish 151:1319:2216:16 62:1524:24 27:16116:25 118:17ish 151:1419:2216:16 62:1524:24 27:16116:25 118:17ish 151:1519:12113:12119:22111:22 113:12	interpretation			76:22 77:11,12
interpreting 145:7john3:21 4:1079:11,16 84:579:15,24 80:22interveners 8:19johnson1:595:8 96:2581:18,18 82:5,5joint106:16,18112:11 114:2382:7,11,12intervenor3:14106:22 181:20121:11 131:984:10 87:16intervenor3:14161:19,22135:23 139:2590:4,10,15involved101:9joseph1:5140:12 143:1591:14,18 92:15joyce1:5178:1092:19,22 93:8,8josefiac4:9jurisdictionskinds92:22jish151:1119:2216:14,20 18:1294:5,7 95:9justice14:420:4,12 21:497:12,15,22,2436:1542:2116:10 44:2122:8 23:6,2597:12,15,22,2416:1660:16 62:1524:24 27:16111:22 113:1216:1524:24 27:16116:25 118:17116:25 118:1716:1524:24 27:16116:25 118:17116:25 118:17	97:20			78:15,19 79:6
145:7johnson 1:595:8 96:2581:18,18 82:5,5intervenersjoint 106:16,18112:11 114:2384:10 87:168:19106:22 181:20121:11 131:984:10 87:16intervenor 3:14jones 161:14,16131:16 135:2188:21 89:3,4,244:4 6:21jones 161:14,16131:16 135:2190:4,10,15involved 101:9joseph 1:5140:12 143:1591:14,18 92:15joyce 1:5178:1092:19,22 93:8,8joyce 1:5178:1094:5,7 95:9judge 114:24kinds 92:2293:8,9,9,11jurisdictionsknow 9:1896:22,23 97:2justice 14:420:4,12 21:497:12,15,22,24justice 14:422:8 23:6,25105:2,11 106:4144:3 145:463:24 129:1329:10 31:12160:15 2463:24 129:1329:10 31:12	interpreting			79:15,24 80:22
interveners 8:19joint 106:16,18 106:22 181:20112:11 114:23 121:11 131:982:7,11,12 84:10 87:16intervenor 3:14 4:4 6:21106:22 181:20 jones 161:14,16131:16 135:21 135:23 139:2588:21 89:3,4,24 90:4,10,15involved 101:9 173:21161:19,22 joseph 1:5135:23 139:25 140:12 143:1590:4,10,15 91:14,18 92:15iosefiac 4:9 irrelevant 74:14judge 114:24 jungs 128:4kinds 92:22 knew 112:2593:8,9,9,11 94:5,7 95:9ish 151:11 issue 20:2 36:15 42:21 77:10 102:16 144:3 145:419:22 16:10 44:21 60:16 62:1516:14,20 18:12 20:4,12 21:4 20:4,12 21:496:22,23 97:2 98:5,13 104:22i6:16 62:15 60:16 62:1524:24 27:16 24:24 27:16111:22 113:12 116:25 118:17	145:7		,	81:18,18 82:5,5
8:19106:22 181:20121:11 131:984:10 87:16intervenor3:14106:22 181:20121:11 131:984:10 87:16intervenor3:14jones161:14,16131:16 135:2188:21 89:3,4,244:4 6:21161:19,22135:23 139:2590:4,10,15involved101:9joseph1:5140:12 143:1591:14,18 92:15joyce1:5140:12 143:1592:19,22 93:8,8josefiac4:9imps128:4kinds92:22jumps128:4know9:1896:22,23 97:2justice14:420:4,12 21:497:12,15,22,24jostice14:420:4,12 21:498:5,13 104:22justice14:422:8 23:6,25111:22 113:12160:15 2463:24 129:1329:10 31:12116:25 118:1719:21120:7119:21120:7	interveners			82:7,11,12
intervenor3:14jones161:14,16131:16135:2188:2189:3,4,244:4 6:21161:19,22135:23139:2590:4,10,15involved101:9joseph1:5140:12143:1591:14,18173:21joseph1:5178:1092:19,2293:8,8josefiac4:9judge114:24kinds92:2293:8,9,9,11irrelevantjumps128:4kinds92:2294:5,795:974:14jurisdictions19:2216:14,2018:1294:5,795:9justice14:420:4,1221:498:5,13104:2236:1542:2116:1044:2122:823:6,25105:2,11106:4144:3145:463:24129:1329:1031:12116:25118:17160:152429:1031:12116:25118:17	8:19	, v		84:10 87:16
4:4 6:21161:19,22135:23 139:2590:4,10,15involved 101:9161:19,22135:23 139:2591:14,18 92:15173:21joseph 1:5140:12 143:1591:14,18 92:15joyce 1:5178:1092:19,22 93:8,8judge 114:24kinds 92:2293:8,9,9,11jumps 128:4knew 112:2596:22,23 97:2justice 14:416:14,20 18:1297:12,15,22,2436:15 42:2116:10 44:2122:8 23:6,2598:5,13 104:22144:3 145:460:16 62:1524:24 27:16111:22 113:12160:15 2463:24 129:1329:10 31:12116:25 118:17110:21 120:7110:21 120:7	intervenor 3:14			88:21 89:3,4,24
involved101:9joseph1:5140:12 143:1591:14,18 92:15173:21joyce1:5178:1092:19,22 93:8,8iosefiac4:9judge114:24kinds92:22judge114:24kinds92:2293:8,9,9,1174:14jumps128:4knew112:25justice14:416:14,20 18:1296:22,23 97:236:15 42:21justice14:420:4,12 21:477:10 102:1616:10 44:2122:8 23:6,2598:5,13 104:22144:3 145:463:24 129:1329:10 31:12116:25 118:17160:15 24109:12 12:13110:21 120:7	4:4 6:21	<b>U</b>		90:4,10,15
173:21joseph100joyce1:5178:10joyce1:5178:10judge114:24kindsjudge114:24kindsjumps128:4knewjumps128:4knewjumps128:4seejumps128:4seejumps128:4seejumps128:4seejumps128:4seejurisdictions16:14,2019:2216:14,20justice14:416:1020:4,1221:416:10144:3145:4160:1524:24160:1524:24160:1524:24160:1524:24160:15116:25111:22118:17110:21120:7	<b>involved</b> 101:9			91:14,18 92:15
iosefiac4:9judge114:24kinds92:2293:8,9,9,11irrelevantjumps128:4knew112:2594:5,7 95:974:14jurisdictionshow9:1896:22,23 97:2ish151:1119:2216:14,20 18:1297:12,15,22,24issue20:2justice14:420:4,12 21:498:5,13 104:2236:1542:2116:10 44:2122:8 23:6,2598:5,13 104:2277:10102:1660:16 62:1524:24 27:16111:22 113:12144:3145:463:24 129:1329:10 31:12116:25 118:17160:152429:10 31:12119:21 120:7	173:21			92:19,22 93:8,8
irrelevant 74:14judge 114:24kinds 92.22ish 151:11jumps 128:4knew 112:25ish 151:11jurisdictionsknow 9:1819:2216:14,20 18:12justice 14:420:4,12 21:436:15 42:2116:10 44:2177:10 102:1660:16 62:15144:3 145:463:24 129:13160:15 2463:24 129:13	iosefiac 4:9			, , ,
74:14jurisdictionsknew 112.23ish 151:11jurisdictions19:22issue 20:219:2236:15 42:21justice 14:477:10 102:1616:10 44:21144:3 145:460:16 62:15160:15 2463:24 129:13				
ish       151:11       jurisdictions       know       9:18       97:12,15,22,24         issue       20:2       justice       14:4       16:14,20       18:12       98:5,13       104:22         36:15       42:21       justice       14:4       22:8       23:6,25       105:2,11       106:4         77:10       102:16       60:16       62:15       24:24       27:16       111:22       113:12         160:15       24:24       129:13       29:10       31:12       116:25       118:17         19:22       19:24       129:13       29:10       31:12       119:21       120:7		• •		,
issue 20:2       19:22       16:14,20 18:12       98:5,13 104:22         36:15 42:21       justice 14:4       20:4,12 21:4       105:2,11 106:4         77:10 102:16       60:16 62:15       24:24 27:16       111:22 113:12         144:3 145:4       63:24 129:13       29:10 31:12       116:25 118:17				,
36:15 42:21       Justice 14:4       20:4,12 21:4       105:2,11 106:4         77:10 102:16       16:10 44:21       22:8 23:6,25       111:22 113:12         144:3 145:4       60:16 62:15       24:24 27:16       116:25 118:17         160:15 24       63:24 129:13       29:10 31:12       119:21 120:7			,	
77:10 102:16       16:10 44:21       22.8 23.0,23       111:22 113:12         144:3 145:4       60:16 62:15       24:24 27:16       116:25 118:17         160:15 24       63:24 129:13       29:10 31:12       119:21 120:7		U	,	,
144:3 145:4       60:16 62:15       24:24 27:16         160:15 24       63:24 129:13       29:10 31:12       116:25 118:17			· ·	,
160.15.24 129:13 29:10 51:12 110.21 120.7				
129:15 171:8   34:19,25 35:11   119.21 120.7				
	100.13,27	129:15 171:8	34:19,25 35:11	117.21 120.7

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 71 of 98 PageID #: 2585

# [know - long]

	1	1	
120:10,13	largely 140:13	levels 41:3	<b>lists</b> 31:24
122:21 125:6	largest 145:12	libertarian	33:10 42:9
125:15 132:3	late 27:15 28:5	139:20 153:2	84:25
134:2,11,18,19	34:9 66:24	159:17	literally 44:19
134:21,25	<b>law</b> 3:13,13	library 13:3	133:15 170:6
135:23 138:18	8:17,18	lieutenant	literature
138:20 139:6	laws 14:18	51:13	115:25 126:19
139:16,22	106:18 181:20	<b>life</b> 113:23	127:16,20
140:3,13,16	lawsuits 144:9	likely 62:3,18	129:8 162:23
142:13 143:14	<b>lead</b> 77:10	85:12,13	litigation 16:14
143:15 146:17	135:22	136:20	24:11,25
147:20 149:22	leading 101:5	lilliefors 12:10	<b>little</b> 17:19
153:24 158:17	<b>leave</b> 147:8	limited 58:17	26:14 33:8
158:22 159:5	leaves 168:5	104:9 112:5	38:20 54:11
161:6 163:5	leaving 132:2	117:2	66:9 80:11
167:16 169:25	<b>led</b> 132:21	<b>line</b> 147:3	101:13 106:2
170:19,20	left 161:5	161:4,17 162:4	111:7 125:18
175:5,15,19	<b>legal</b> 4:3 52:19	168:21 184:3,6	127:25 128:7,9
177:3,4	legislative	184:9,12,15,18	135:21 140:2
knowledge	23:15	184:21 185:3,6	159:6 160:6
26:13 49:8,11	legislator 70:8	185:9,12,15,18	<b>live</b> 170:21
<b>known</b> 32:5	91:15	<b>lined</b> 36:19,21	lived 93:13,15
33:16 41:8	legislature	<b>lines</b> 80:23	<b>lives</b> 43:17 93:3
152:14	106:5 125:3	<b>lisa</b> 15:21,23,24	93:4
1	legitimate 21:8	109:7 135:4,12	<b>lloyd</b> 1:4
<b>I</b> 7:21	level 15:13 32:2	135:13 137:9	<b>llp</b> 3:3
<b>1</b> 7.21 <b>1.1.p.</b> 3:18	33:12 38:13	176:25 178:21	<b>local</b> 54:22
labeled 98:22	39:7,12,14,15	list 62:14 80:22	112:24
145:17	40:21,25 41:7	132:7	location 7:4
lack 61:22	41:17 42:4,5,9	<b>listed</b> 37:22	43:14
lacour 1:5	42:25 43:5	102:19 109:6	locations 2:18
landry 1:7 3:19	45:3 47:24	130:9 148:16	long 65:17
6:23 167:3	101:7 120:2	listening	75:12 116:25
large 15:3	134:12 163:11	118:19	117:24 121:24
18:23 81:8	175:24		123:4 162:8,8
10.23 01.0			

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 72 of 98 PageID #: 2586

# [longer - lundborg]

longer 122:5,8	85:2,9 87:2	<b>loosely</b> 135:25	louisiana's
look 12:19 15:7	95:20 104:17	<b>lose</b> 164:20	32:19 58:13
18:7,7,8,17	114:3 133:5,10	loss 178:12	<b>low</b> 133:8
19:6 20:22	136:17 146:23	losses 175:16	158:16 163:6
22:3 42:7	148:8 150:12	175:17	163:11,13
48:11 52:13	156:10 157:12	<b>lost</b> 48:12 113:6	166:13,17
55:2,3 56:9	159:9 177:9	114:7,8 135:10	<b>lower</b> 20:14
61:8 74:10	<b>looking</b> 14:6,6	152:21 164:18	176:18
76:4 77:5 85:8	14:10 18:9	164:19 176:5	<b>lowest</b> 131:14
85:16,24 87:3,8	27:25 49:16	<b>lot</b> 12:14 15:2	157:7
88:4 90:14,17	50:3 51:24	29:22 37:16	<b>loy</b> 3:8,10
92:9 94:10	58:7,25 59:4,7	40:13 52:17	<b>luke</b> 148:6
97:20 102:24	59:8,8,10,22,23	57:20 73:12	<b>lunatic</b> 115:12
113:16,18,19	60:2 73:7	78:10 81:18	lundborg 3:16
113:20 114:6	92:16 93:6	98:23 104:23	8:5 10:22 11:9
115:11 117:20	103:12 114:6	104:23 106:12	11:16 27:7
119:13 121:4	121:17 129:18	127:9 140:10	28:9,12 31:14
121:18 128:2	131:6 132:19	143:14 151:7	31:20 33:3
128:15 132:3,3	142:17 148:12	175:17	45:11,16 46:14
132:15,17	148:18 149:23	<b>louis</b> 3:20	52:25 55:22
133:11,13,21	154:3,21	louisiana 1:2,8	56:5 64:2,24
134:11,15	155:25 160:9	3:10,19,21 4:9	65:16 68:23
136:6,8,18,19	165:2 167:17	6:25 31:25	69:5,14,22
136:21 137:19	167:18 168:2,8	32:9 33:11	71:23 82:19
138:17 144:21	175:21,22,23	37:15,18 47:25	83:18 84:13,18
145:11 147:19	176:8 177:8	50:5 56:19	87:7,10 90:17
147:25 150:3	178:25 179:2	57:9,16 58:19	90:20 91:20,23
151:17 157:23	looks 69:20	62:17 67:19	98:18 100:2
171:24 172:20	74:16 92:7	70:8 92:8	104:5,10
175:9,11,12,18	100:19 148:8	105:9,10	105:15,25
176:2	148:19 149:13	106:17 110:18	106:13 107:6
looked 27:23	153:12 154:12	128:7,8 143:12	117:20 125:9
44:15 51:10	156:6 157:24	143:16 171:24	125:22,25
61:10,10,11,11	158:2 165:2,19	173:18 181:20	179:7,14 181:4
61:19 71:16			

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 73 of 98 PageID #: 2587

### [m - mean]

	1460011470		•
m	146:2,21 147:2	40:17 79:14,14	marriage
<b>m</b> 7:21	149:3,4 159:22	93:8 107:19,22	182:17
<b>made</b> 31:24	159:24 160:19	172:13,19,19	marshall 4:10
33:10 35:2	167:7 168:12	173:24	massachusetts
58:24 79:13	171:3,4 172:9	<b>maps</b> 20:20,24	3:16
86:8 112:7	172:11,13	21:6 23:2,3,5	<b>master's</b> 10:16
133:4 165:3,7	173:8 174:11	23:12,15 40:13	matched 43:6
magnitude	<b>make</b> 9:2 18:11	44:19 77:7	materials
54:24	18:11 31:12	79:13 81:23	104:19
<b>mail</b> 37:16	41:23 45:15	90:24 94:3	<b>math</b> 153:16
<b>main</b> 3:4 16:24	48:22 49:17	107:23 108:4	mathematics
<b>major</b> 101:19	52:10,16,17	110:18 172:16	10:20
101:25 167:19	60:20 104:13	173:22 174:3	matter 6:21
majority 14:9	104:21 105:3	maptitude	12:9 24:11,25
14:14 20:4,5,9	114:10,25	89:23 90:7,11	176:17 182:19
20:15 21:8	117:7 119:7	90:24 91:10,15	183:7
22:16 28:23	122:22,22	<b>march</b> 26:19,19	matters 98:3
34:9 62:8 71:4	127:9 132:24	26:23 28:5	173:4,5
72:13,21 74:5,8	143:9 146:20	34:9 137:13,15	maximize 74:3
75:18 78:24	162:10 163:7	<b>margin</b> 167:24	78:12
79:18,19,20,23	164:21 170:8	168:3	<b>mayor</b> 59:11
80:9 81:13	174:3	marginalized	mccartan 11:6
94:8 107:20,24	makes 35:4	79:23	71:8 100:5,8,13
108:5,8,16,22	60:25 102:11	<b>margins</b> 175:16	100:18,21
109:6,7,10,19	108:8 111:10	<b>mark</b> 55:24	102:4 103:16
109:21 110:3,6	122:22 127:18	64:5 68:25	104:4,12
110:12,20,22	132:2,3	106:15 133:8,9	181:10,19
111:2,5,11	making 8:20	170:5	mccartan's
112:15,20	72:24 79:19	marked 11:6	100:3 103:6
113:21 114:4	81:11,12 82:3	56:2 64:9	mccollister 1:6
116:15 119:16	95:21 103:17	69:11 83:20	<b>mean</b> 25:16
121:9,21	<b>man</b> 128:13	100:9 106:18	36:15 42:5
128:14,19,20	managed 117:8	171:17	62:7 65:17
142:25 143:13	<b>map</b> 21:4,7	marking 10:24	77:9 84:5,9
143:17 145:14	23:8,11 40:16		85:9 86:2

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 74 of 98 PageID #: 2588

### [mean - months]

87:16 89:2,24	members 63:12	<b>middle</b> 31:18	<b>minute</b> 125:21
90:14 91:17	<b>memo</b> 24:13	161:23 169:7	125:23
92:15,21 93:5	26:18 85:25	<b>mike</b> 1:5	minutes 122:4
94:3 98:23	102:20 114:11	<b>miles</b> 75:11,12	122:10,18,25
99:9 108:3	memory 24:5	75:13	125:20 179:8
112:5 113:16	83:15	<b>mind</b> 133:20	179:15
115:2,19 116:4	mendoza	minimally	mirroring
124:19,20,21	153:13	89:15	178:20
137:19 143:13	mentioned 13:9	minimizing	misplace 39:2
146:13 147:14	15:18 16:23	78:12 85:3	missed 118:23
154:16 165:7	37:8 38:22	minimum	<b>misses</b> 82:14
166:24 174:7	49:18 54:8	109:21 179:4	missing 39:2
175:3	102:23 104:12	miniscule	147:17 149:19
meaningless	109:8 135:11	156:25	150:10 177:22
168:6	137:8	<b>minor</b> 10:20	missouri 1:16
means 68:6	mentions 88:8	89:18	3:5 8:12
116:14,17	merging 28:20	minority 14:7	<b>mistake</b> 169:10
152:13	mess 152:13	14:14 20:5	<b>mixon</b> 148:7,9
measure 73:5	<b>messy</b> 163:12	21:9,25 22:16	148:14 152:4
82:14	<b>method</b> 49:12	29:10,13 74:9	moberly 8:12
measures 95:18	121:3,4 124:13	74:21 76:25	<b>model</b> 78:13
96:21 99:11,20	163:22	78:22,24 79:3	modernized
99:21	methodologies	79:18 82:17	15:5
measuring	12:14	88:2 94:8 97:9	<b>moment</b> 103:10
17:19 96:20	methodology	107:20,24	111:4
mechanical	28:22 44:14	108:5,8,23	<b>money</b> 54:23
28:19	155:15	109:7,10,21	monroe 1:2
<b>media</b> 6:18	<b>methods</b> 97:16	110:4,7,12,20	3:10 6:25
54:24 180:6	methological	110:22 111:2,5	<b>monte</b> 101:9
medication	28:21	111:10 113:22	<b>months</b> 16:20
10:7	michael 69:9	114:4 119:16	34:13 156:19
<b>meets</b> 116:9	70:5 181:16	128:14 171:3	158:21 164:22
<b>member</b> 63:15	<b>mid</b> 30:21 34:8	172:9 174:22	164:23 165:25
138:14	166:17	<b>minus</b> 159:6	166:2 168:22
			176:17

### [morning - number's]

morning 104:2	<b>named</b> 106:16	neutralize	notary 2:19
motivations	165:14	152:9	7:23 180:18
95:21	nancy 1:7 3:19	never 25:8,25	182:7
<b>motive</b> 79:6	6:22	138:14 156:20	<b>note</b> 6:7
<b>move</b> 38:22	napkins 44:20	<b>new</b> 2:20 7:8,11	<b>noted</b> 7:17
46:17 52:24	narrowest	7:24 12:18	180:9
122:16,17	75:10	57:8 58:10	<b>notes</b> 103:13
<b>moved</b> 39:3	national 60:3	77:14 79:14,14	notice 2:18
movement	nationwide	81:10 97:2	9:21 131:4
101:21	101:25	107:18,23	noticed 54:9
<b>moving</b> 45:6	<b>native</b> 170:18	120:23,25	november 50:2
57:9 58:20	170:22	133:22,23,23	50:4,8 56:10,15
59:13	naturally 143:2	136:13 139:11	56:19,25 64:13
multiple 9:22	<b>nature</b> 97:6	139:12 158:25	64:15,21 130:5
60:15 77:24,25	151:11 170:23	159:4 180:7	130:8 139:4,10
140:3,6 159:13	near 128:19	182:3,8	139:12 176:16
159:14 178:23	necessarily	<b>newer</b> 17:16	number 7:3
179:3	169:24	36:14 39:6	12:16 16:2,19
multiplied	necessary	<b>nice</b> 170:9	29:15 38:5
141:18,19	17:13 94:10	<b>nine</b> 156:7,11	48:20 51:8
<b>multiply</b> 48:19	119:15 144:17	<b>non</b> 53:21	55:3 58:17,20
118:12	<b>need</b> 29:10	78:24 148:22	78:13 81:19
municipalities	35:20 38:4,5	148:25 150:7	82:2 86:3
85:5	83:15,19 93:22	166:18	101:5,7 109:9
muscatel 4:23	94:4 108:15	nonexisting	113:5,7 114:23
<b>mute</b> 11:14	111:20 114:24	19:16	115:5 116:23
<b>myriad</b> 73:14	120:12 124:2	<b>normal</b> 132:22	118:9,13
n	133:21,21,22	normality	130:19,20
<b>n</b> 7:21,21	162:16 171:4	12:10,19,21	141:21 142:25
<b>n.w.</b> 4:5	175:18 179:3,8	normally 12:15	151:17 152:20
<b>n.y.</b> 1:23	needed 33:25	12:17	159:14 162:14
naacp 4:3	177:18,21	<b>north</b> 30:11	166:21 169:12
name 7:7 8:7,8	needs 172:17	northeast 75:8	180:5
8:16 23:25	neutral 102:6	northern 10:15	<b>number's</b> 150:4
24:7		10:18	

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 76 of 98 PageID #: 2590

# [numbers - okay]

numbers 36:16	<b>odd</b> 50:6 51:13	23:10,14,17,20	100:21 101:2
37:4 38:15	51:16,17 52:6	23:24 24:10,24	101:11 102:2
90:7 120:15	114:9 130:6,7,7	25:3,13,25	102:15 103:5
131:21 133:16	130:8,9 131:5	26:20 27:2,11	103:11 104:5
134:6 141:16	132:25 134:24	27:17 28:9,11	105:14,25
148:14 153:7	135:8 157:5	28:16 30:18	106:11,21,24
158:2 176:6	158:18 166:24	31:23 32:13,14	107:3,13 108:3
178:13,17	oddly 51:17	32:25 33:18	108:12,20
numerator	odell 1:4	34:3,14,19 35:5	110:14 111:12
147:8	<b>offer</b> 36:24	36:6 38:18	113:8 115:4,23
<b>nyc</b> 4:7	183:13	40:6,19 41:4,18	116:13 119:2
0	<b>office</b> 4:7 59:22	41:23 43:25	119:18 121:24
<b>o</b> 7:21,21	63:5,11	44:10,12 45:10	123:7,18 125:7
oath 5:15 7:12	<b>officer</b> 5:14	46:10,13,13,13	125:25 126:2
8:14 183:14	63:16	46:14,24 47:4	126:12 129:6
object 9:23	officers 63:20	48:2 49:12,17	129:18 130:23
58:22 96:14	official 1:7	51:7 52:22	131:25 132:13
<b>objection</b> 10:2	oftentimes	53:8,14 54:5,15	133:10 135:6
31:11 83:13,19	35:15 36:3	56:13,18,24	135:11 136:4
83:20 93:19	52:18 174:10	61:14 62:16	138:5 141:7,8
108:24 109:4	<b>oh</b> 19:12 27:9	63:18,25 64:23	142:6 143:18
126:22	32:12,25 44:18	65:20,21 67:3	145:17 147:5
objections 5:9	62:7 71:2	68:11,15,22	147:25 151:15
31:8	73:25 85:17	69:21 70:2,16	152:15 154:8
<b>obvious</b> 92:22	87:11 89:12	70:20,23 71:18	155:7,9,12,17
obvious <i>32.22</i> obviously 77:12	91:23 130:14	71:25 77:4	155:25 156:10
114:13 128:9	136:12 138:3	80:13,20 81:21	158:22 160:2,9
occur 85:13	139:7 149:22	85:25 87:9,13	161:19 163:15
occurred 18:17	165:6,13	87:15 88:7,12	164:7,11,16
18:21 48:10	176:12 178:19	89:13 90:10,16	165:18,21
56:14 64:14	okay 8:6,16,25	90:19 91:8,14	169:7,9,16,20
85:11 129:11	10:3 11:10,19	91:19 92:2,4,25	171:4,24
october 51:17	11:23 12:8	94:15 95:7	172:11 173:10
130:7	13:23 15:17	97:23 98:17	176:2,8 177:23
150.7	16:23 17:22	99:25 100:16	178:7,9

# [old - part]

		1.50.00	10440.01
<b>old</b> 18:16 50:25	opposite 55:9	159:22	184:18,21
51:3 68:5	55:11	overwhelmin	185:3,6,9,12,15
134:2	<b>option</b> 50:17	17:7 116:18	185:18
<b>older</b> 35:10,13	145:2 170:2	173:7 174:16	<b>pages</b> 92:3,3
35:18,19,23	options 46:8	<b>own</b> 9:24 138:2	paired 77:7
36:11 39:7	105:3	169:17	pandemic
50:17,19 134:4	order 18:14	р	24:18
136:14	29:9 122:24	<b>p.m.</b> 1:18 2:12	<b>paper</b> 46:11
once 29:18,18	orleans 81:10	6:6 65:22,24,25	papers 116:6,7
29:21 30:3	outcome 7:15	66:5 126:3,5,6	paragraph
55:17 82:23	17:19 61:24	179:21,22	28:17 31:19
108:21 109:23	78:2 182:19	180:3,9	32:23,25 33:5
154:18 174:9	outcomes 95:20	<b>p.o.</b> 3:20	37:2 43:4
ones 52:15	<b>output</b> 122:20	<b>page</b> 11:18	44:15 45:19,21
102:22 159:6	outright 22:3	28:15 31:18	46:6,18,20,24
160:2,5	78:15		47:2,5 69:25
onscreen 6:13	outside 13:5	45:17,19,22 47:6 53:2	70:2 71:22
000 5:19	16:17 25:13		72:2 74:12
<b>open</b> 56:16	55:17 99:23	69:24 71:22,24	77:5 82:20
58:14 64:16,19	overall 61:7	82:20 84:17,19	84:14 87:8
115:20 129:22	71:4	84:21 87:8,12	88:7 90:18
129:24 130:3	overcome	87:13 88:7	91:21 102:2
130:13 133:15	78:23	90:18 91:21,24	107:11,14
139:23	overholt 1:14	92:6 94:22,24	110:15 111:4
<b>opine</b> 115:2	2:16 6:20 8:6,9	98:19 102:2	117:22 118:4
opinion 26:3	11:2,4 28:13	107:10 110:14	138:5 169:8
61:4	104:11 107:8	117:21 125:11	172:6 173:11
opinions 26:2	180:5,13 181:4	126:14 132:6	paraphrase
83:2 102:25	181:8 182:10	138:6 141:5	117:25
129:7,9 135:19	183:18 185:22	148:2 149:23	parish 42:4,25
135:20	overlap 171:18	149:25 150:3	parishes 85:4
opportunity	overwhelm	155:8,18 164:9	part 12:2 33:21
158:19	168:4	164:10 169:3,6	35:17 41:24
opposed 88:25	overwhelming	169:7 173:10	71:18 80:5
- <b>FF</b> 0000 00020	55:4 117:14	176:3 181:3,7	86:25 94:17
		184:3,6,9,12,15	00.20 / 1.17

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 78 of 98 PageID #: 2592

# [part - performed]

98:15 100:23	peavy 1:5	138:17 142:21	118:13 119:12
101:12 103:5	<b>peer</b> 11:24 12:3	143:11,20	119:15 121:13
105:12 106:22	12:23 13:7	144:18,20,22	141:18,20
120:9,13,14	60:9 63:19	145:12,13,16	145:2 146:11
152:18 153:19	115:25	145:18,25	152:16 161:12
154:2 169:11	<b>penalty</b> 183:4,5	146:6,18,25	166:22 177:10
169:21 171:12	people 20:5	147:7,14,17	percentages
172:16,17,17	22:9 29:12,14	148:20,21,22	48:20 73:21
participants	29:15 35:14	148:24,24,25	149:6
6:11	36:17 37:25	149:14,16,19	perfect 59:4
particularly	45:7 81:5,6	150:10 151:8	113:19
35:9 124:25	89:6 93:13,14	151:23 152:11	perform 16:7
parties 2:17 5:5	93:24 112:2,2,4	152:12 153:14	16:25 17:3
6:16 58:2 66:3	113:17 115:10	153:14,15,17	18:15 20:7
126:8 179:24	115:13,14,17	154:4,10,13,17	74:21 75:3
182:16	116:21 117:10	156:2,13 160:3	76:12 77:17
partisan 51:11	118:9 125:16	160:17,21	79:8,9 82:17
52:21 160:14	129:4 138:15	161:6,7,9,15,16	85:13 86:6
parts 18:12,13	138:18 139:16	161:22,24	87:18,25 88:2
<b>party</b> 7:13 32:3	141:21 160:12	162:3,7,14,25	94:2 110:8
33:13 55:5,9	168:13,15,17	163:15,18,25	137:6 174:17
57:5 139:14,20	170:5 171:23	164:2 165:20	174:19 177:3
153:5 159:17	172:10 173:6	166:17,25	178:25
passive 33:21	percent 36:18	167:2,4,23	performance
<b>past</b> 19:18	48:16,18 57:5	171:15,23	73:10 75:17
47:18 66:20	76:8 108:13,21	172:2,22 173:4	76:16 85:18
104:24 109:6	109:11,17,25	173:13,13	90:25 95:8,12
120:16	110:6 111:24	174:2,5,7,12,15	95:19 96:12,22
<b>paste</b> 46:2	112:3 113:13	174:21 177:4,7	97:7,10,21 98:5
patterns 24:20	113:13,14	177:12,18,20	98:7,22,24 99:5
<b>paul</b> 3:8,10	114:18 115:11	177:20 178:13	99:6,9,16 125:4
<b>pay</b> 170:23	115:14,22	percentage	performed 17:9
pearson 24:4,6	117:13,13	22:9 29:10,12	19:17,20 20:24
25:14	119:14 128:5	29:14,15 88:23	71:13 75:25
	132:24 138:15	92:13 113:11	82:24 85:10

### [performed - precinct]

95:24 102:5	72:19,20,25	126:15 128:15	78:21,22 81:14
135:2 174:16	82:25 83:5	129:18 155:2	92:8,10 93:3,4
177:7	104:10 144:8	157:17	93:11,17 108:9
performing	<b>plan's</b> 90:25	pointed 134:3	175:2
20:25 21:2	<b>plans</b> 14:17	pointing 115:7	portion 39:20
74:5,6 158:10	73:8 76:2	169:25	39:22 111:8
177:11 179:5	79:22 82:23,25	pointless	<b>posed</b> 10:2
performs 97:3	83:24 84:2	168:22	possibility
113:20	90:22 92:20	polarization	139:14 170:4
<b>perjury</b> 183:4,5	102:8,16,19	60:22 121:19	possible 38:5
<b>person</b> 22:12	156:14	polarized 14:5	77:25 164:20
117:8,9 128:16	<b>play</b> 126:20	17:2,4 21:15	170:21
pervasively	<b>played</b> 73:14	22:17 40:21,22	possibly 38:9
16:21	95:10	55:16 94:16,20	potential 15:8
<b>ph.d.</b> 10:13	<b>please</b> 6:7 7:18	95:10 110:2	26:24 139:19
13:6 100:8	8:7,10 9:10,18	112:13 113:3	potentially 24:9
181:19	9:25 83:21	116:14 117:8	50:22 146:17
philip 6:22	95:4	121:18	150:22 166:8
phillip 1:4	<b>pllc</b> 4:9	<b>police</b> 59:11	167:8
<b>pick</b> 9:4 38:20	<b>plot</b> 161:12	political 13:15	practically 89:5
60:25 170:11	plummeted	13:20 14:22	89:21 141:15
<b>piece</b> 20:17	24:21	15:19 73:4	practice 51:5
38:4 74:25	plurality	85:3 126:18	practices
75:2 87:19	143:15	127:15,19	129:12
127:7 150:24	<b>plus</b> 25:24	129:7 162:22	<b>precinct</b> 17:11
<b>place</b> 6:15 95:2	108:13,21	163:21	17:15 21:22
113:3 150:2	109:17 110:2,6	politics 54:21	29:6 32:3
<b>placed</b> 43:9,11	111:24 150:21	59:17,18,19,21	33:13 37:22,23
<b>places</b> 14:19	154:13	160:15	39:7,11 40:24
36:22 75:12	<b>point</b> 9:21 24:8	polling 14:19	41:7 42:11
plaintiffs 1:6	31:16 43:11	<b>polls</b> 56:20	43:5,7 44:19,23
3:4,8 11:5	49:7 50:25	<b>popular</b> 72:10	48:8 66:19
30:25 181:9	74:10 75:20	population	67:10 120:21
<b>plan</b> 42:13 70:7	77:4 87:4	15:12 20:6	120:24 124:17
72:4,5,7,11,12	117:12 120:11	72:6 76:9	134:12 141:15

# [precinct - product]

162:3 163:24	preferring	140:19 174:6	62:23 105:21
precincts 37:19	150:11	prevails 120:25	113:22 115:3
38:7,8 41:5	prefers 160:19	prevent 10:4	137:13,14
44:16 66:14,16	preparing	previous 24:14	151:19 163:3
67:4,5,19,20	104:19	24:23 52:4	167:8 173:2
68:13 80:25	present 4:22	86:4 176:7	probative 60:7
162:14,21	66:3 126:8	previously	60:11 157:20
predict 61:24	135:24 139:6	110:21	158:5
86:5	158:15 165:8	<b>price</b> 1:4 73:8	problem 12:20
predicting	165:11,15	76:6 102:21	42:23 50:19
139:3 157:10	179:24	114:15 155:4	98:16 128:12
176:15	presented	158:12	152:10 154:2
predominance	62:15 176:25	primaries	158:19 163:20
83:8,25	president 54:18	57:19,21,22	168:2 170:17
preference	54:19,23 55:4	58:15	171:11
149:12,13,20	55:11,19 57:14	primarily 71:9	problems 35:14
149:21 150:6	59:24 60:2	95:23 101:16	38:23
preferences	62:4,20 63:4,5	159:2,5	proceed 7:20
94:2	128:25 129:2	primary 38:15	8:3
preferred	139:16	56:16 57:14,23	proceeding
22:13 79:3	presidential	58:7,9,14 64:16	66:2 126:7
108:18 111:9	51:5 53:19,20	64:19 74:17	179:23
111:15 112:21	53:21,22 54:8	84:11 129:22	<b>process</b> 16:21
116:16,19,20	54:10,13 55:12	129:24 130:4	110:21 122:11
121:8 128:17	56:8,16,21,25	130:13 139:23	123:17 137:5
128:18,21	57:19,21 58:7	151:11 156:17	178:5
135:2,9 142:7	58:16 60:11,17	170:19	processes 29:2
142:10,11,16	61:3,8,15 64:16	<b>prior</b> 26:24	processing
146:8,16,21	64:19 137:7	39:25 68:4	134:14
149:14 151:9	pressed 173:3	71:17 135:15	produce 12:3
151:24 152:8	pressure 54:25	137:16 152:6	21:7 119:4
152:17 157:16	<b>pretty</b> 30:15	159:8	produced 12:6
157:21 164:17	51:6 66:18	probably 17:17	13:7 172:15
164:19 165:3	76:12 115:15	24:7 29:25	product 31:8
165:10 178:15	123:14 124:16	34:6 40:2	

### [programmer - rather]

		A* <b>7</b> 10	110 14 120 0
programmer	publicly 32:20	question 5:10	118:14 136:9
89:25	published	9:10,11,14,17	138:20 141:20
<b>project</b> 28:24	12:22,24 13:4	20:8 38:19	141:21 143:25
projects 101:8	<b>pull</b> 10:23	44:13 55:19	147:19,22
<b>prongs</b> 14:10	55:23,23	58:11 66:7	154:11,20
110:5	126:13 146:22	67:15 74:20	164:11,13
<b>propose</b> 179:4	<b>pulled</b> 16:15	77:21 79:7	<b>races</b> 126:20
proposed 14:11	132:15	86:14 88:17	127:17 130:17
18:19 93:24	<b>pulling</b> 152:25	96:9 111:13	156:7,7,11
94:13 107:23	153:3,4,6	126:23 127:4	158:23,24
110:17	<b>purely</b> 88:16	136:4,15 142:9	159:9,19
proposing	purged 39:4	142:23 143:3	racial 20:9
115:6	purpose 44:5	144:10 158:6	21:25 22:9
protected 82:8	70:4 90:12	169:4,5 176:23	44:9 55:14
<b>prove</b> 112:19	91:16	questioned	73:6 78:9 83:8
<b>proved</b> 112:22	purposes 74:13	25:12	83:25 84:11
<b>provide</b> 14:12	93:22	questions 10:2	96:3 122:3
14:13 15:11	pursuant 2:18	35:6 44:12	155:3 170:2
74:8 108:5	<b>put</b> 13:19 24:12	45:14 52:19,23	172:10
110:19 142:24	26:17 28:10	54:6,7 56:7	racially 16:25
provided 14:23	114:22 127:9	77:2 86:15	17:4 40:20,22
72:12,19 91:3	151:18 156:18	96:6 133:19	94:16,19 95:9
107:23	170:7	158:8,8 179:11	ran 20:23 66:21
provides 72:6	putting 27:18	quick 123:17	94:16 100:22
providing	q	quickly 52:24	101:4 125:3
20:15		69:6 122:17	range 40:4 76:7
<b>proxy</b> 172:8	qualitative 86:15	176:3	115:19 167:6
public 2:19		<b>quite</b> 76:17	173:25
7:23 180:18	quality 6:9,10	<b>quote</b> 114:25	ranges 166:13
182:7	<b>quantifying</b> 171:7	r	166:14
publication			<b>rates</b> 24:15,21
12:5	quantitative	<b>r</b> 7:21	74:19 127:3
publications	86:10	race 32:3 33:13	133:6 158:3
11:25 12:4,23	<b>quarter</b> 37:20	43:21 64:19,20	<b>rather</b> 18:8
13:7 63:19	38:2	84:3,7,11 93:14	162:4 177:8
		102:6,7 118:7	

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 82 of 98 PageID #: 2596

# [rbv - referenced]

<b>rbv</b> 22:6 48:13	172:5 174:8	reasoning	recompile
48:15,24 60:19	<b>realize</b> 105:21	127:7	120:23
60:20 78:15	105:23	reasons 42:19	recompiled
121:12,16	<b>really</b> 17:13	rebuttal 28:13	17:24 18:2
<b>rbvs</b> 49:6 55:18	24:18 35:17	100:7 104:3	<b>record</b> 6:5,17
<b>reach</b> 108:21	40:14,17 50:16	136:3 137:9,21	7:17 8:7 9:8,22
<b>reactive</b> 101:22	57:13 60:17	137:24 177:2	21:12 64:13
<b>read</b> 46:5 56:13	61:21 67:25	181:18	65:5,18,23 66:6
64:13 70:13	71:14 74:15,18	recall 16:19	83:20 90:21
71:6,7,9 90:21	75:23 76:18	25:5 135:6,7	104:14 105:18
107:16 116:7	77:2,21 78:25	137:10	106:14 126:4
117:23 135:14	81:20 82:10	<b>receive</b> 34:3,10	126:11 179:13
135:15 183:6,8	93:12 97:20	162:13 173:8	179:20 180:2
reading 74:12	103:2,15,20	<b>received</b> 34:6,9	182:13
<b>reads</b> 46:20	106:10 134:14	35:9 112:14	recorded 6:14
ready 179:9	142:22 161:20	142:3,19	6:19
reaggregate	170:22 172:7	145:15,23,24	recording 6:9
19:14 22:2	175:19	146:10 147:6	6:14
37:18 38:3	<b>reason</b> 16:5	150:19 152:11	recreate 120:10
45:5	33:21 35:17	154:10 159:22	recreated 82:23
reaggregated	50:11 59:16	<b>receives</b> 146:17	<b>red</b> 72:22
18:2,4,6 21:15	103:9 151:4	receiving	redistricting
39:15 51:21	184:5,8,11,14	121:21 140:4,8	20:20 42:13
111:16	184:17,20,23	140:10 151:6	44:22 79:22
reaggregating	185:5,8,11,14	153:23	80:17,21 81:23
55:18 60:23	185:17,20	<b>recent</b> 34:21,24	83:5,7,11 90:8
reaggregation	reasonable	35:2 38:24	91:2 92:20
38:9 120:20	113:5,9 114:21	recently 131:15	97:16 103:22
reaggregations	118:22,25	<b>recess</b> 65:24	106:6,7
141:5	147:24 151:5	126:5 179:21	<b>rees</b> 1:5
<b>real</b> 20:8 75:24	152:5	recognize 11:21	reference 35:2
77:16 78:16	reasonableness	recollection	87:5 103:17
79:7 86:20	61:23	27:8 83:10	112:7 126:15
89:15 127:4,13	reasonably	91:9	referenced
144:3,10 154:2	85:22 174:22		25:12 74:11

### [references - resignation]

references	relevant 91:3	58:12 68:17,19	reports 69:9
11:24	reliability	68:25 69:2,8,18	70:5,11,14,24
referencing	17:20	69:25 70:4,21	83:3 91:4
34:21 173:19	reliable 38:9	70:25 71:7,20	102:11 104:16
<b>referred</b> 177:14	138:7,12 139:3	75:20 81:22,25	134:5 149:11
<b>reflect</b> 149:18	160:21 162:15	84:15 86:25	181:15
152:19	162:24	90:23 94:17	represent 63:13
reflected	<b>reliably</b> 144:12	95:14,16 96:13	63:14
152:16	173:14	98:7,22 100:3,5	representing
refresh 83:9	<b>rely</b> 37:11 60:9	100:8,18	7:8
91:8	110:10	102:23 104:4	represents
refreshed 83:16	remaining	104:12,19	153:19
<b>region</b> 72:22	149:4	105:12 107:4,8	republican
<b>regions</b> 18:18	remember 27:4	133:16 135:5	55:6 139:18
19:7	71:3 137:12	135:12,13,16	148:16 154:14
registration	149:5	136:3,7 137:9	167:9
31:24 33:10	<b>remit</b> 80:3	137:17,21,23	republicans
regression	<b>remote</b> 2:15 3:2	137:24,25	128:20 149:8
17:10,15 21:22	4:2	138:2,4 141:4	160:10
44:6 48:7	remotely 1:15	142:6 148:2,5	requested
124:15 141:14	1:23 2:16 7:6	150:25 151:16	26:10 32:11
160:25 163:22	<b>remove</b> 147:10	154:6 164:17	54:2 72:17
regular 16:15	<b>removed</b> 19:23	178:9 181:8,14	73:24 124:4
regularly 44:17	147:5,12	181:18	requesting
reinforced	166:11	reported 1:21	105:17
157:17	removing	41:5 42:24	required
rejection 24:15	160:18	134:8 141:16	111:16
24:21	rendering 26:2	148:12,13	requirement
related 7:13	92:10 102:25	151:20 178:16	143:13,16
44:12 89:3	repeat 9:18	reporter 2:19	<b>requires</b> 143:16
95:18 104:3	replicate 55:20	7:10,18 8:2	research 101:7
129:8 161:2	<b>report</b> 10:25	26:9 32:10,13	105:2
182:16	11:4,15,20 17:5	53:25 65:9	reserved 5:10
relates 40:20	23:21 28:14	72:16 73:23	resignation
	54:11 57:11	124:3 182:7	170:21

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 84 of 98 PageID #: 2598

# [respective - run]

respective 2:17	155:25 157:10	77:23 81:13	rodriguez
5:5	163:7 177:8,9	84:2 86:8	153:14
respond 70:5	resumed 66:2	95:25 97:13	rohani 4:6
71:8	126:7 179:23	99:3,6 103:9	<b>role</b> 73:14
responded	retained 26:15	109:24 110:3	95:10 126:20
71:10	26:17 180:7	111:23 114:19	<b>rolfe</b> 1:6
response 11:5	review 20:2	115:17 117:6	<b>roll</b> 36:3,5
69:7 181:9,14	47:17 70:11	118:2,21	<b>rolls</b> 35:14 36:2
responses 9:3	86:23 104:18	121:15 122:14	134:3
<b>rest</b> 170:23,24	106:21 135:12	122:24 123:2,3	<b>room</b> 113:15
restricting 23:2	reviewed 11:24	123:23 128:24	167:22
91:10 106:3	12:3,23 13:7	130:2,23 131:3	<b>rouge</b> 3:21
<b>result</b> 17:21	14:16 60:9	132:22 134:2	81:10
22:4 52:3 60:6	63:19,23 68:18	140:21 142:22	roundabout
68:9 82:25	68:19 69:18	146:13,15	38:14
120:23 122:19	70:20 115:25	148:4 149:17	<b>rubber</b> 116:9
138:16 141:13	116:11 137:9	149:25 156:8,9	<b>rubric</b> 86:9
141:16 151:8	137:10,13,23	160:5,22 162:9	rubrics 98:5
162:4 177:11	reviewing 51:4	166:6 167:10	<b>rule</b> 84:3
results 20:22	richmond 1:23	168:7,19,25	106:16,18,22
32:8,18 33:24	182:5	170:8 172:14	115:7 117:11
36:20,23 37:5	<b>rid</b> 82:8	174:6 175:8	117:14 122:7
37:10 38:11,12	ridiculous	178:2	181:20
39:17 40:25	171:21	<b>rights</b> 13:17,18	<b>rules</b> 9:2 106:5
41:16 43:5	<b>right</b> 17:13	15:13 78:18	<b>run</b> 20:22 29:9
46:22 47:8,12	24:7,18 33:5	160:14	48:3,13 49:6
47:13,14,21	41:24 43:15	<b>river</b> 72:22	75:9 93:12
48:15,23 49:13	46:4 47:19,20	<b>road</b> 116:9	94:19 95:11
61:12 68:6,8	49:20 53:6,12	robinson 3:14	96:11 100:24
71:5 78:5 86:3	53:19 57:18	4:4 73:8 76:6	101:11 118:10
88:13,15	59:3 62:10	102:21 114:15	121:25 122:18
119:25 120:4	63:6 64:22	135:5,13	123:19 130:13
120:21 122:6	67:15,21 68:2	137:22,24	130:17 139:16
122:21 139:4	68:20 72:18	151:2 155:4	144:24 162:16
145:6 154:6	75:6 76:14	158:11 176:25	

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 85 of 98 PageID #: 2599

# [running - see]

running 30:4	154:16 158:22	163:21	section 19:21
122:15 146:15	163:21 174:16	<b>scope</b> 99:23	19:22,23,25
runoff 52:3	174:18,19	screen 11:11	28:16 45:21
128:3 129:20	says 32:18 46:8	46:6 69:17	126:15,21,25
130:5,7 131:20	72:5 89:25	164:9	129:7 141:4
131:24 138:6	91:13 109:16	scroll 11:17	sections 98:21
139:6,7 140:17	117:2 163:9,14	69:6,15	<b>see</b> 11:9,23
143:22,25	170:16,17	scrubbed 36:4	14:6 20:3
144:2 156:16	<b>sb8</b> 70:8 71:14	sealing 5:6	22:11,12 27:25
164:21 165:4	72:7 73:2,3,9	search 98:8	30:25 47:9,17
165:18 168:9	73:15,22 74:2	seats 50:8	48:12 56:11
168:15 176:10	75:11 76:13	62:12	60:18,21 61:19
176:12	77:17 83:4	<b>second</b> 28:17	62:24 70:9
runoffs 52:7	84:4,8 96:2,4	30:24 33:9,15	73:7 85:6,11
127:8 176:13	102:20 110:17	45:19,20,24	91:6 92:6 93:6
176:14	114:7 148:13	46:17,19,20,24	93:7,10 96:19
<b>runs</b> 75:11	155:2 158:9,10	47:5,6 72:21	96:25 98:11
122:18	174:4 177:12	80:15 82:22	101:18,21
S	179:2	107:12 110:19	102:13,18
<b>sadow</b> 69:10	scheme 124:23	114:7 117:22	103:16,21
70:6,12,18,19	scholarship	125:11 138:5	107:25 110:23
83:4 181:16	60:10	142:14 169:6	113:17 118:2
saint 8:11	school 3:13	179:11	121:5,12,19,20
salvador	8:18 112:24	secretary 1:8	121:22 125:11
153:14	<b>science</b> 28:18	3:19 32:9,19	127:2,24 128:3
sandwich 65:11	34:20 39:22	36:23 37:9,12	128:24 129:2
<b>sandwich</b> 05.11 <b>sara</b> 4:6	119:23 120:6	37:13 41:6	134:23 136:6
sat 65:6	123:22 124:24	47:15,19 48:4	137:6 141:25
	126:18 127:16	49:8 50:9	148:11 150:4
save 183:9	127:20 129:8	51:14 53:10	152:22 157:15
saw 131:2	162:23	60:13 61:12	158:4,13
135:4	scientist 13:15	129:21 131:22	161:17 164:14
saying 48:2	13:21	133:14 164:12	164:15 165:5
49:17 92:25	scientists 14:22	165:8,16 176:9	168:7 169:14
99:16 132:10	15:19 33:24		171:2 173:16
147:16 154:8			

[see - six]

174:4,9 175:13	132:24 163:8	shaping 44:23	<b>signed</b> 5:14,16
175:18 177:12	<b>sent</b> 69:3	share 11:11	26:22 183:15
seeing 69:16	sentence 32:7	159:23	significance
103:19	32:17 33:9,16	shared 73:21	24:16
seemed 96:7	46:19,25 47:6	<b>sheer</b> 54:23,24	<b>silent</b> 103:8
seems 46:3	82:22 107:14	<b>sheet</b> 183:2,12	<b>silly</b> 24:2
64:22 73:11	110:16	184:2 185:2	similar 20:23
83:22 91:12	separate 21:13	<b>sheriff</b> 112:11	58:18 61:14
92:22 95:21	21:18,19 81:6	117:6	76:4,5,7,10
96:20 115:14	171:17	<b>shift</b> 61:7 92:19	82:4 120:15
124:10 147:15	series 124:14	115:8	125:3 132:22
147:24 148:14	125:16	shifted 24:20	similarly 76:12
158:18 174:5	<b>served</b> 25:14	shifting 50:22	<b>simple</b> 124:18
<b>seen</b> 6:12 44:19	serves 63:7	<b>short</b> 65:8,12	simply 45:5
109:5 131:15	set 29:3,3,22,23	65:19 125:18	55:12,19 127:2
166:16	29:23,24 91:2	shorthand	133:5 138:23
select 78:4	147:3 164:5	182:7	174:19 176:19
170:2	182:11,21	<b>show</b> 24:19	178:22 179:6
selecting 57:24	sets 34:7 102:5	48:16 83:15	simulated
<b>self</b> 170:15	<b>seven</b> 52:7	94:22,24 95:4	102:8,16,17,25
senate 19:13	66:12 67:17,24	159:20 168:14	simulation
50:8 53:9,15,17	68:5 102:5	168:17,18	100:24 102:12
55:2,8,11 59:3	114:16 130:20	177:10	simulations
59:23 131:24	156:6 158:20	showed 89:6	100:23 101:5
147:19,22	159:10,19	showing 151:8	101:10,11,14
151:25 175:6	164:22,23	173:6 178:24	102:5,6,7
senator 19:4	166:2 168:22	<b>shows</b> 3:18	<b>sit</b> 160:8
63:7	176:17	74:24 84:7	site 13:2 61:13
senators 55:3,5	<b>shadow</b> 101:20	143:4 144:14	situation 52:20
sense 35:4	137:20	155:2 163:3	62:8 165:24
49:17 52:17	<b>shape</b> 29:20	173:5 178:22	171:22
60:20,25 79:13	43:7,7	<b>side</b> 146:14	situations 14:5
90:4 122:22	<b>shaped</b> 73:12	161:8 166:22	<b>six</b> 164:3,3
127:9,18	97:12	signature	165:25 170:2
130:12,16		182:23 185:21	179:4

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 87 of 98 PageID #: 2601

### [skim - statistical]

<b>skim</b> 103:14	sort 80:25	splits 85:4	51:20 53:10,11
skimming	<b>sorts</b> 96:6	splitting 62:25	54:19 55:16
103:9	<b>sounds</b> 9:4 24:2	<b>spoke</b> 116:12	57:22 59:7,14
<b>skip</b> 111:3	24:9 118:20,21	spread 27:21	59:20,22 60:12
<b>slate</b> 123:12	118:21,24	34:5	60:12,13,21,22
<b>slimmer</b> 79:19	156:9	spreadsheet	61:13 63:5,11
79:20	<b>source</b> 155:10	29:5 124:21	63:13,14,17,20
<b>small</b> 38:4	155:20	<b>squedge</b> 78:12	67:19 68:7
55:20 66:17	<b>sources</b> 104:16	<b>ss</b> 182:4	72:23 75:8,9
129:18 144:25	<b>speak</b> 40:10	<b>st</b> 3:20	105:9 110:16
<b>smaller</b> 15:16	speaking 83:19	<b>stage</b> 164:20	122:8 128:16
67:4,7 166:10	167:5 174:20	standard	129:11 131:22
smallest 40:25	<b>special</b> 50:10	108:13	132:6 134:5
<b>social</b> 88:9,10	112:22 117:10	<b>start</b> 27:17	135:3 138:6
socioeconomic	136:12	55:18 60:24	140:22 164:12
89:2,10	specific 55:17	78:7 97:2	165:8,16
software 89:14	114:23 162:3	123:11,12	173:11 176:10
89:23 90:3,7	173:18 174:25	133:25 160:11	179:10 182:3,8
91:16	175:2	163:6,6 171:11	state's 32:9,19
<b>solve</b> 42:23	specifically	started 57:18	36:24 37:13,14
somewhat 80:7	16:3 55:14	starting 27:25	47:19 48:4
<b>sorry</b> 11:13,13	59:9 99:17	114:20 161:17	129:21 133:14
24:2 26:8 27:6	107:17 109:16	162:5 163:13	169:17,20
27:9,10 28:21	110:16	starts 72:5	170:9
29:7 32:12,22	specifics 22:22	161:5	statement
32:25 33:4	<b>spend</b> 28:25	state 1:8 2:20	138:11
36:9 42:11	104:7 106:11	3:19 4:9 7:24	states 1:2 37:15
45:20,22 64:3	134:13 141:6	8:7 18:12 19:3	37:17 55:3,7
72:15 73:25	<b>spent</b> 14:2 15:9	19:4,6 24:13	57:17,20 59:25
81:10 85:17	39:19,22	28:17 31:19,23	70:3 102:4
87:11,15 91:23	104:20 116:24	31:25 33:11	106:9 143:14
95:15 110:19	<b>spike</b> 129:2	37:9,14,17 41:6	statewide 50:5
134:24 144:20	<b>split</b> 62:4,18	47:15,25 49:8	52:12 140:23
148:10,13	80:24 81:11	49:21,24 50:6	statistical 12:14
158:7		50:10 51:10,14	

### [statistician - switch]

statistician	atmost 2.1 15 20	automot 152.15	172.14
statistician	<b>street</b> 3:4,15,20	<b>subtract</b> 152:15	173:14
13:18 14:21	4:5 8:11	success 74:19	supporting
77:23 78:10	stress 136:23	successfully	143:7 163:16
100:22	strictly 159:7	74:4	suppose 13:19
statistics 10:14	<b>strike</b> 28:21	<b>sudden</b> 163:8	58:24 84:5
10:17 13:10,11	144:20	sufficiently	87:18 90:13
50:15 131:18	strong 55:6	109:18	93:5 106:8
status 89:2	121:14	suggesting	130:15
<b>staying</b> 173:10	<b>stuck</b> 36:13	71:12 73:13	supposed 60:6
<b>steams</b> 103:22	<b>study</b> 79:12	115:9	supreme
<b>steib</b> 153:15	102:8,15 103:7	suggestions	109:16
stenographer	163:2	23:6	<b>sure</b> 9:2 31:12
9:4	<b>stuff</b> 34:8	suggests 126:19	35:3 41:11,24
stenographic	<b>sub</b> 43:21	127:16,20	45:15 48:22
2:19 7:17	subdivision	suite 3:5,9,15	52:11,16 94:21
step 12:18	85:4	4:5	98:9 104:13,21
47:16 49:18	subject 12:8	summarized	105:3 106:8
52:12 55:17	24:10,25	90:25	109:15,15
101:23 109:19	106:10	super 150:23	115:22 119:7
109:24 120:18	<b>submit</b> 86:24	support 116:2	122:22,23
172:12,12,13	105:16 153:8	121:14 140:5,8	129:3 143:9
174:10	submitted	140:11 141:20	154:25 167:11
stephen 69:11	23:21 44:20	142:3,20	171:24 179:14
70:6 181:17	submitting	149:10,15	<b>surmise</b> 88:19
steps 118:3,16	137:17	150:20 151:6,9	surprise 62:16
stick 35:18	subscribed	151:13 153:2,4	147:21
sticking 77:5	180:16	153:5 158:14	surprised 62:24
stipulated 5:4,8	substances 10:8	159:23,24	surrounding
5:12	substantial	160:6,8 161:9	52:20
stipulations 5:2	62:25 109:14	161:19 162:2	<b>susan</b> 165:10
<b>stop</b> 36:2	113:7,9 140:5,8	162:13,20	suspect 18:3
straightforward	142:3,19 149:9	166:25 167:6	54:24
28:19 124:16	150:19 162:13	168:4 177:24	swear 7:19
streamline 15:2	162:20 166:20	supported	<b>switch</b> 66:8
		75:18 142:2	68:15

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 89 of 98 PageID #: 2603

# [sworn - think]

5.12	4-hl-4- 27.6	to also also any 7.7	4h a - 1- 0.20
sworn 5:13	tabulate 37:6	technology 7:7	thank 8:20
7:22 180:16	122:6	tell 22:4 44:2	65:21 100:6
182:12	tabulation 41:8	50:15 97:25	126:2 179:18
<b>syrita</b> 153:15	tabulations	100:18 111:25	<b>thanks</b> 180:8
<b>system</b> 57:9,23	33:25 42:8	115:15 118:4	theoretical
58:10,13,14,19	take 6:15 10:7	167:11	116:7,8
139:11,12	18:8 19:3	<b>ten</b> 51:15 52:6	theoretically
159:2,4	28:22 40:7	114:9,16	130:14 164:23
systemically	45:23 48:9	125:20	<b>theory</b> 161:11
33:7	65:8,15 81:8	tend 50:20	thesis 12:22
systems 15:16	120:21 121:24	tends 35:24	13:6
t	122:4,5,8 123:4	145:5	thing 18:3
<b>t</b> 3:16 7:21	125:18,21	<b>tenure</b> 19:24	54:17 75:15
t 5.10 7.21 table 53:3	172:18 179:12	<b>term</b> 17:23	76:19 81:2
75:16 98:19	taken 6:20 32:8	80:16 97:11	89:5 115:15
122:6 125:10	32:18 65:25	98:6 108:6	138:23
	126:6 179:22	129:19	things 14:17,19
126:14,15,25 129:19 130:25	183:7	<b>terms</b> 57:24	16:25 21:18,19
	takes 29:22	73:9 75:17	38:21 51:18
131:2 132:6,7	60:4	95:19 105:6	71:10 80:23
132:15 135:25	talk 8:20 9:9	terrifically 15:3	82:6 85:2 89:3
135:25 137:19	54:10 104:15	territory	89:18,20 98:12
137:20 141:6	150:20	114:21	117:2 129:3
141:10 142:8	talked 106:2	<b>test</b> 12:10	135:24 140:14
142:17 143:4	talking 21:13	testified 7:25	160:11 163:8
143:19 144:13	36:8 49:5	42:18 119:5	<b>think</b> 12:25
145:17,20,21	57:12 72:4	testify 16:15	13:17 16:11
146:2 148:10	97:7 99:17	testifying 10:5	17:16,25 23:19
148:11 149:2	103:22 123:24	25:3 28:6	25:7,10,17 26:4
149:21 155:7	130:18 144:15	testimony	26:14,19 27:22
156:19 164:16	145:22 154:20	41:25 67:3	30:4,10,10,14
176:3,5,11,23	154:24	143:8 180:4	32:22 34:10,11
176:24,24	tanya 1:5	182:14	37:20 38:18
tables 90:24	team 120:6	tests 12:16	41:19,21 42:18
159:8 164:7			46:16 52:6,22
176:7			

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 90 of 98 PageID #: 2604

### [think - total]

54:6 57:3 58:6	139:14,20	thrown 25:7	today's 180:4
59:24 61:10	thirds 113:14	thrust 174:8	together 14:23
62:21 70:19	thomas 3:16	thursday 1:17	20:13 24:12
78:6 81:25	4:22 8:5,16	ticket 62:4,18	26:18 27:18
82:13 84:16	10:22 11:9,16	62:25	41:13 42:14
90:9 92:5	27:7 28:9,12	<b>tier</b> 156:24	43:22 66:20
94:15,21,23	31:14,20 33:3	<b>time</b> 5:10 8:20	73:16 86:5
95:5 96:9,16	45:11,16 46:14	14:20 26:21	94:12 124:18
97:5,10,18 98:4	52:25 55:22	28:23,25 29:22	145:4 150:20
98:14,15,24	56:5 64:2,24	30:4,16 31:11	150:22 151:3,4
99:7,15,19	65:16 68:23	33:8 35:25	151:18,22,22
100:14 102:20	69:5,14,22	39:21 40:11	153:15
102:23 103:20	71:23 82:19	45:8 51:22	<b>told</b> 60:16
105:6 106:23	83:18 84:13,18	58:9 59:17	104:2 115:9,12
111:6,19	87:7,10 90:17	65:5,14,22 66:4	tom 7:8
113:12,15	90:20 91:20,23	78:16 104:8,9	took 29:25 30:2
114:2,12,12,15	98:18 100:2	104:21,22	30:4 39:11,13
115:11 118:23	104:5,10	106:12 108:25	40:11 52:12
118:23 119:5	105:15,25	112:3 115:11	122:10 123:21
120:19 122:9,9	106:13 107:6	115:14 117:17	<b>top</b> 46:7 47:21
126:12 127:18	117:20 125:9	126:3,9 134:14	53:2 58:3
127:23,24	125:22,25	138:25 141:6	103:19 132:6
128:8 130:21	179:7,14 181:4	144:6 166:3	145:14 151:17
138:3,8 139:13	thought 105:5	172:16 179:19	153:10 156:20
139:14,18	134:22 156:21	179:25 180:9	159:20 176:17
145:9,10,12	thousand 163:4	<b>times</b> 25:24	<b>topic</b> 169:2
157:23 158:24	<b>three</b> 14:10	60:15 66:23	<b>topics</b> 66:8
159:4,6,10,12	50:8 65:17	163:23 164:3,3	68:15
164:18 166:20	67:25 68:4	<b>tiny</b> 152:11	torchinsky 4:9
168:25 179:7	76:2,6 85:22	155:6 168:2	total 29:14
179:10	87:14 102:7	<b>title</b> 92:6	36:16 47:20
thinking 94:23	122:4,10,25	145:21	52:7,7 118:15
third 31:19	163:23 180:6	<b>titled</b> 56:10	141:22 145:2
37:21 57:5	threshold	today 8:14,21	156:8 180:5
110:15 111:4	154:13 156:3	10:5 180:3	

# [totality - underlining]

<b>totality</b> 157:14	<b>trust</b> 170:14,16	<b>turning</b> 125:7	96:5 107:23
totals 22:3 37:3	<b>truth</b> 61:6	<b>turnout</b> 20:13	108:5,7 113:14
48:13 134:5,9	truthfully 10:5	37:4 52:14	114:8,14 123:6
towards 58:20	10:9	53:23 54:9	130:20 132:20
79:25 161:22	<b>try</b> 9:9 16:12	118:6,15 119:2	134:20 135:10
traditional	18:20 32:15	119:9,9,12,19	137:7 139:8,13
57:13 80:17,18	35:18 38:2	119:24 125:7	150:18 153:10
80:20 81:23	53:23 61:23	126:16,18,19	158:25 159:2,5
83:5,7,11 90:8	65:11 78:11,11	126:21 127:2	159:7,20,21
91:2,10 97:16	79:12 85:12	127:12,17,21	168:11 171:17
106:3,6	86:5 88:19	128:4,22,25	176:21 179:8
<b>tranche</b> 137:5	94:7 101:17,18	129:3,8,10	179:15
transcript	101:24 120:9	131:7,8,12,14	type 19:19
183:6	120:10,11,14	131:15,18	56:14 61:15
treasurer 51:14	152:5 153:25	132:14,16,17	64:14 95:11
136:9	160:12 170:25	132:19,25	typed 89:20
<b>treated</b> 112:25	171:2	133:2,5,8,11,13	<b>types</b> 17:4 29:9
treating 176:11	<b>trying</b> 15:10	134:7,15,17,23	u
trend 134:16	16:20 20:2	136:7,9 138:13	<b>u</b> 141:23
trends 107:18	42:17 60:7,24	138:24 140:13	<b>u</b> 141.23 <b>u.s.</b> 6:23
trial 5:11 16:9	71:2 73:7 81:3	156:22,25	ultimately
<b>tribute</b> 170:23	82:6,11 83:23	157:2,3,7	47:24 74:7
trick 140:21	83:24 84:3,9,10	158:16,23	98:2,2 105:8
161:20 166:12	87:22 101:15	172:20 176:18	142:22
tricky 78:7	128:13 144:4	177:17,19	under 8:14
129:25	160:13,15	178:4,6,8	19:21 34:15
tried 79:22	162:10 163:16	<b>turns</b> 112:23	45:21 47:3
145:8 152:8,10	165:21 168:23	131:12	58:10 63:6
trimming 79:17	<b>turn</b> 100:3	<b>twice</b> 154:18	66:13,15 67:18
<b>true</b> 17:20	105:19,24	<b>twitch</b> 32:16	78:17 114:6
54.00 66.17	125:10 134:24	<b>two</b> 21:13,17	139:11 158:25
54:22 66:17	123.10 13 1.21	·	
100:17 165:25	141:3 155:7,17	35:6 38:20	
		35:6 38:20 51:5,24 53:20	183:4,5,13
100:17 165:25	141:3 155:7,17		183:4,5,13 <b>underlining</b>
100:17 165:25 166:2 182:13	141:3 155:7,17 179:9	51:5,24 53:20	183:4,5,13

# [underlying - virginia]

			1
underlying	unusable 61:3	<b>useful</b> 55:13,13	varies 139:25
12:13 73:17	<b>update</b> 123:16	55:16 61:4	140:12,13
understand	<b>usable</b> 15:11	158:9	141:2
8:13 9:6,15,19	<b>use</b> 18:16 22:6	<b>uses</b> 119:9	various 29:2
21:17 22:23	28:22 33:19	using 7:7 16:9	77:7 139:23
42:18 58:4	35:17 37:2	17:18 38:24	156:14 177:24
104:6 123:9	39:7 41:4	39:6 43:18	<b>vast</b> 28:22
143:14 154:22	42:19,22 46:21	45:3 46:11	146:2 168:12
177:23	47:7 48:24	49:10 59:2	verbal 9:3
understanding	49:12 63:19	63:21 66:11	verified 36:19
15:25 34:23	90:2,3 97:15	67:10,14,16	<b>verify</b> 122:21
39:10 56:18	98:6 101:18	72:7 89:17	<b>veritext</b> 7:8,11
58:16 64:18	106:5 119:2,24	96:20 98:8	180:7
118:3 144:16	126:14 155:9	118:7 120:17	<b>version</b> 121:25
146:9 183:12	155:12,19,22	123:10 156:2	versions 77:7
understood	163:22 169:20	163:6,14	viable 127:21
58:6	171:5,12 178:5	169:11 176:9	151:14 159:15
unemployment	<b>used</b> 15:25	<b>usually</b> 131:10	victoria 4:7
101:17	17:14 21:20,23	131:10 177:19	victories 77:20
<b>uniform</b> 29:19	27:18 28:4,8	177:20	175:17
<b>unit</b> 6:18	34:21 39:11	v	<b>victory</b> 158:3
<b>unite</b> 167:21	40:22 45:6	<b>v</b> 1:7 6:22 7:21	<b>video</b> 6:14,19
united 1:2	66:23 67:23	24:4,6 25:14	videographer
151:21,22	88:13,18 89:13	<b>vague</b> 92:15	4:22 6:4 7:9
university	89:21 90:11	valentine's	65:21 66:4
10:14,18,21	91:9,15,17	27:12,13	126:2,9 179:12
12:25	102:9 104:24	valuable	179:17,25
<b>unknown</b> 77:14	105:22 111:20	134:22	videotaped
123:21	119:6,9,12,19	value 136:22	2:15
unlimited	120:8,12,14	vanish 35:16	<b>view</b> 46:8
130:14	129:12,19	variables 78:11	<b>viewed</b> 61:23
unreliable	130:24 136:2	78:13 79:5	126:21
134:3 154:7	141:9 152:7	96:21	<b>vinnie</b> 153:13
162:18,19	155:20 169:22	varied 140:19	virginia 4:10
	177:17 180:6		

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 93 of 98 PageID #: 2607

### [virtual - want]

virtual 7:7	141:21 163:19	144:12,17	96:5 107:18
virtually 6:9	167:3,4,12,14	145:25 149:10	109:14 110:3
vogel 4:9	168:18,20	150:6,7,10	112:13 121:6
<b>voice</b> 33:22	<b>voter</b> 14:18	151:22 158:19	138:15 143:5
<b>voss</b> 69:11 70:6	31:23 32:5	161:13,15,18	144:13 146:18
70:12,17 83:4	33:10,16,18	163:16 165:23	160:14 166:18
102:4,11	34:21,22,24	166:18,20	166:19,21
181:17	35:8,14 36:2,3	167:3,12,20,21	168:15 172:21
<b>vote</b> 42:21	36:4,11 37:9	168:13 169:12	176:21
48:12 55:4,10	38:16,23,24	173:9,15	<b>vra</b> 79:4 96:5
89:6,7 121:13	39:2,6 42:2,7,9	176:21	160:12
142:21 143:13	42:20,22 43:2,9	<b>votes</b> 20:15	<b>vrp</b> 4:23
145:2,16,18,24	43:14,15,17,18	29:16 37:16,21	<b>vtd</b> 38:13 39:15
146:6,11,19,25	43:20,23,25	38:2,6,16 42:3	41:16 42:5,9
147:7,17	44:2 45:3	42:24 55:9	45:2,4 47:23
148:20,21,22	47:22 48:4	112:15 113:3	68:12
148:24,25	62:3,17 118:8	116:16 121:9	<b>vtds</b> 39:13 41:8
149:4 151:23	134:3,10 140:8	121:21 142:25	41:12,13,18,20
152:12,12,20	140:11 142:19	144:23 153:23	41:22 42:10,12
153:17 154:4	149:12 151:13	153:24 161:14	42:14 45:5,7,8
156:11,13	161:9 162:13	161:16,21,22	49:9 66:11,17
161:24 162:3	169:17 170:9	166:23 173:8	67:4,8,11,16
167:8,21,23	170:13 177:24	<b>voting</b> 14:5,7	133:22
168:10,13	voters 14:9	14:24 15:12,13	W
172:24 173:5,7	22:19 32:2	17:2,4 20:6,11	wait 9:10,12
177:4	33:12 35:15,25	20:12 21:15	85:17
<b>voted</b> 19:13	38:25 43:19	22:11 24:13,20	waived 5:7
22:2,10 35:15	44:7,8 48:17,18	32:3 33:13	walk 130:23
43:16,19,24	48:21 56:19	40:21,23,24,25	141:8
44:2,7,9 47:23	60:5 74:6,22	41:8,16 42:12	walsh 3:18,21
48:17,18,21	75:19 112:16	42:15,16 55:15	want 18:15,16
50:21 54:18	112:16 116:18	57:19 67:5	22:23 31:11
55:10 56:20	118:14 121:5,9	76:8 78:9,18,24	33:2,6 38:20
118:10 134:2	121:14,22	88:13,21 94:2	40:3,3 41:23
138:18,19	128:17 138:21	94:16,20 95:10	42:19 44:11

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 94 of 98 PageID #: 2608

### [want - worked]

45:15 50:23	166:6,24	59:12,14,15	witness's 27:8
51:3 81:4,6,8	168:25 171:6	68:7 75:13	witnesses 16:18
104:7 117:25	weaken 110:21	122:8 135:3	<b>wolf</b> 65:11
119:6,18 141:5	weaker 114:13	140:22	won 22:4 48:12
143:9 163:25	<b>website</b> 32:9,19	widely 140:19	88:24 128:7
169:4	36:24 37:13,14	<b>width</b> 164:4	135:9 143:24
<b>wanted</b> 52:10	47:15,20	wilson 166:25	175:14 176:5
104:13 131:7	129:21 131:22	win 97:25 98:3	176:10
131:11 134:16	133:14	111:16,20	wonder 125:17
134:18,19,20	<b>weir</b> 1:4	143:11,17,18	132:21 133:4
wants 97:9	wenger 4:7	156:3 157:16	wondered
warehouses	<b>went</b> 14:25	177:18,21	65:14
13:3	21:24 42:10,10	178:12	<b>word</b> 97:11
<b>wash</b> 145:5	42:12 48:11	wind 37:19	99:8 111:19
washington 4:6	50:3,12 56:19	147:13 152:12	work 8:17 12:2
water 133:8,9	133:5 177:2	170:3	12:6 13:24
<b>way</b> 17:18	western 1:2	<b>winning</b> 121:10	14:4 16:6,16,21
38:14 48:6,25	6:24	121:23	25:16 26:23,25
55:9,10 59:4	<b>whereof</b> 182:20	wins 157:21	27:3 30:19
65:7 79:8,24	<b>white</b> 14:9	175:16 179:3	31:2,4,8,10
83:23 84:24	48:21 112:15	witness 3:4	39:25 40:12,14
92:23 125:4	112:16,20	6:12 7:19,22	49:2 68:17
144:9 150:24	113:3 116:15	16:4 23:18,21	71:15 80:7,9
160:17 162:5,6	116:18 128:13	25:9,15,19	81:20 86:11,12
164:2 171:6,9	128:18,20	26:16 27:4,11	86:18,19,22
175:3 182:18	140:7 142:11	28:6 31:2,6	87:17,22 89:8
ways 12:19	146:16,21	32:12,15 46:3	99:9 100:23
19:14 82:13	147:2 153:3	46:10 54:3	101:12 103:15
<b>we've</b> 50:18	159:24 160:18	65:8,10,10	103:20 107:4
65:3 95:7	166:20 168:16	72:15 73:25	117:23 124:7
104:15 106:2	169:18 170:6,7	83:14 84:20,23	worked 14:15
114:7 125:14	170:16,18	96:15 124:5	14:21,23,25
131:15 157:7	whitney 1:5	179:9 181:3	15:15,19 16:18
157:19,20	<b>wide</b> 49:21,24	182:10,14,20	23:5,17,20
160:4 164:18	51:10,20 54:19		25:19 34:15

# [worked - zero]

89:17 154:17	47:2 48:6 49:2	<b>year</b> 35:21 50:4
154:25 173:24	49:15 53:4,7	51:13,25 52:5,6
working 14:3	54:3,17 56:12	52:15 53:9,10
16:5 40:6,9	57:6 58:5	53:11 57:15
71:20 79:24	61:11,18 64:22	68:5 127:6,8
89:19,19	65:16 67:6,12	130:4,5,5 131:5
100:14 173:23	69:20 70:2	132:25 134:24
works 21:14	74:2 77:9	135:8 136:22
29:21 154:5	78:10 80:5,18	139:3 156:23
174:7,7	80:18 81:2	156:24 157:5
world 44:22,23	84:9,20,23	157:11
86:20	87:21 88:6	years 14:3,15
worse 82:13	90:9 92:17,21	25:22 49:25
<b>wow</b> 88:12	95:3,5,5,6,13	50:2,6,7 51:17
wrap 72:8	96:8 98:15	51:18 53:21,21
write 107:11	100:14 103:12	66:12 67:17,24
116:6 123:2	103:18,24	67:25 68:3,4
<b>writeup</b> 30:16	106:25 111:3	81:16 112:25
writing 135:16	111:14 118:19	114:9 130:2,6,6
written 71:3	118:24 120:5	130:7,8,8
110:10 115:5	122:14 123:24	131:13 157:6,8
115:24 129:14	124:2 125:24	158:18,18
wrong 32:23	128:22 130:3	166:24 176:16
118:5,18	130:19 131:17	<b>yep</b> 56:23 102:3
122:23 149:23	135:14 136:12	119:20
X	136:12 137:18	york 2:20 7:9
<b>x</b> 1:3,9 48:16	137:18 139:17	7:11,24 180:7
	141:12 155:15	182:3,9
<b>y</b>	155:19,24	Z
<b>y</b> 48:18,18	156:9,15,15	zachary 4:11
yeah 8:8 13:25	157:4 158:3	<b>zero</b> 161:21
24:12 26:17	159:4,7,12,13	162:6
27:12 33:17	165:6,6,14	102.0
41:10 43:15	166:14	
44:18 46:3		

#### Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-4 Filed 04/05/24 Page 96 of 98 PageID #: 2610

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure

Rule 30

(e) Review By the Witness; Changes.

(1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
(A) to review the transcript or recording; and
(B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.

(2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY. THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1, 2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

#### VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS

COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com. Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-5 Filed 04/05/24 Page 1 of 3 PageID #: 2613

# Exhibit 3

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-5 Filed 04/05/24 Page 2 of 3 PageID #: 2614

From:	Greim, Edward D.
То:	<u>tthomaslundborg@law.harvard.edu;</u> <u>Brennan Bowen;</u> <u>Cassie Holt;</u> <u>snaifeh@naacpldf.org;</u> <u>Tyler, Jackson;</u> <u>Alyssa</u> <u>Riggins;</u> <u>Phil Gordon;</u> <u>Jason Torchinsky;</u> <u>Paul@paulhurdlawoffice.Com;</u> <u>Mueller, Matthew;</u> <u>Jones, Carey;</u> <u>Badell,</u> <u>Rebekah;</u> <u>Aguinaga, Ben;</u> <u>Brungard, Morgan;</u> <u>Graves, Katie;</u> <u>Badell, Rebekah;</u> <u>Kim Acres;</u> <u>John Walsh;</u> <u>Phil Strach;</u> <u>Tom Farr;</u> <u>Zack Henson;</u> <u>Chakraborty, Amitav</u>
Cc:	<u>ksadasivan@naacpldf.org; srohani@naacpldf.org; vwenger@naacpldf.org; Hurwitz, Jonathan;</u> jnadcock@gmail.com; Savitt, Adam P; McTootle, Arielle B; sbrannon@aclu.org; MKeenan@aclu.org; Nora Ahmed; Hessel, Daniel; Klein, Robert
Subject:	RE: Callais v. Landry: Overholt Deposition
Date:	Friday, April 5, 2024 9:29:37 AM
Attachments:	EIcompareCODE2019gov.txt
	ElcompareCODE2019govRO.txt
	EIcompareCODE2019ltg.txt
	EIcompareCODE2019sos.txt
	EIcompareCODE2019sosRO.txt
	ElcompareCODE2019trs.txt
	ElcompareCODE2020sen.txt
	ElcompareCODE2022SEN.txt
	ElcompareCODE2023ag.txt
	EIcompareCODE2023atgRO.txt EIcompareCODE2023gov.txt
	ElcompareCODE2023gov.txt
	ElcompareCODE2023sos.txt
	ElcompareCODE2023sosRO.txt
	ElcompareCODE2023trs.txt
	ElcompareCODE2023trsR0.txt
	EIcompareCODE2016sen.txt
	EIcompareCODE2016senRO.txt
	ElcompareCODE2018SOS.txt
	EIcompareCODE2018SOSro.txt
	EIcompareCODE2019atg.txt

Alora, here are the code sets.

Eddie

#### Edward D. Greim Office: (816) 256-3181 | Direct: (816) 256-4144



www.gravesgarrett.com

#### 1100 Main Street, Suite 2700 Kansas City, MO 64105

This electronic message is from a law firm. It may contain confidential or privileged information. If you received this transmission in error, please reply to the sender to advise of the error and delete this transmission and any attachments. IRS Circular 230 Disclosure: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the IRS, we inform you that any U.S. federal tax advice contained in this communication (including any attachments) is not intended or written to be used, and cannot be used, for the purpose of (i) avoiding penalties under the Internal Revenue Code or (ii) promoting, marketing, or recommending to another party any transaction or matter addressed herein.

From: Thomas-Lundborg, Alora <tthomaslundborg@law.harvard.edu>

Sent: Thursday, April 04, 2024 6:24 PM

**To:** Greim, Edward D. <EDGreim@gravesgarrett.com>; Brennan Bowen

<bbowen@HoltzmanVogel.com>; Cassie Holt <cassie.holt@nelsonmullins.com>;

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-5 Filed 04/05/24 Page 3 of 3 PageID #: 2615

snaifeh@naacpldf.org; Tyler, Jackson <jtyler@gravesgarrett.com>; Alyssa Riggins
<alyssa.riggins@nelsonmullins.com>; Phil Gordon <pgordon@HoltzmanVogel.com>; Jason
Torchinsky <jtorchinsky@HoltzmanVogel.com>; Paul@paulhurdlawoffice.Com; Mueller, Matthew
<mmueller@gravesgarrett.com>; Jones, Carey <JonesCar@ag.louisiana.gov>; Aguinaga, Ben
<AguinagaJ@ag.louisiana.gov>; Brungard, Morgan <BrungardM@ag.louisiana.gov>; Graves, Katie
<kgraves@gravesgarrett.com>; Badell, Rebekah <RBadell@gravesgarrett.com>; Kim Acres
<kacres@HoltzmanVogel.com>; John Walsh <john@scwllp.com>; Phil Strach
<phil.strach@nelsonmullins.com>; Tom Farr <tom.farr@nelsonmullins.com>; Zack Henson
<zhenson@HoltzmanVogel.com>; Chakraborty, Amitav <achakraborty@paulweiss.com>
Cc: ksadasivan@naacpldf.org; srohani@naacpldf.org; vwenger@naacpldf.org; Hurwitz, Jonathan
<jhurwitz@paulweiss.com>; jnadcock@gmail.com; Savitt, Adam P <asavitt@paulweiss.com>;
McTootle, Arielle B <amctootle@paulweiss.com>; sbrannon@aclu.org; MKeenan@aclu.org; Nora
Ahmed <Nahmed@laaclu.org>; Hessel, Daniel <dhessel@law.harvard.edu>; Klein, Robert
<rklein@paulweiss.com>

Subject: Callais v. Landry: Overholt Deposition

Dear Eddie,

It is clear from today's deposition that we did not receive the full dataset used by Dr. Overholt in rendering his analysis. Please turn over the database used by Dr. Overholt along with the code.

Thank you,

Alora

T. Alora Thomas-Lundborg (pronouns she/her/hers)

Strategic Director of Litigation and Advocacy Harvard Law School Charles Hamilton Houston Institute for Race & Justice Areeda Hall, Room 522 | 1545 Massachusetts Avenue | Cambridge MA, 02138 w: (617) 998-1582

Senior Counsel Harvard Law School Election Law Clinic 4105 Wasserstein Hall (WCC) | 6 Everett Street | Cambridge MA, 02138 w: (617) 998-1582 Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-6 Filed 04/05/24 Page 1 of 2 PageID #: 2616

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA, MONROE DIVISION

PHILLIP CALLAIS, LLOYD PRICE, BRUCE ODELL, ELIZABETH ERSOFF, ALBERT CAISSIE, DANIEL WEIR, JOYCE LACOUR, CANDY CARROLL PEAVY, TANYA WHITNEY, MIKE JOHNSON, GROVER JOSEPH REES, ROLFE MCCOLLISTER,

Plaintiffs,

v.

NANCY LANDRY, in her official capacity as Secretary of State for Louisiana,

Defendant.

Civil Action No. 3:24-cv-00122

Judge David C. Joseph

Circuit Judge Carl E. Stewart

Judge Robert R. Summerhays

#### [PROPOSED] ORDER

The Court having considered the *Robinson* Intervenors' Motion To Reconsider Denial of Leave to Present Responsive Expert Testimony, it is hereby ORDERED that the motion is GRANTED and the *Robinson* Intervenors are permitted to produce a report by Dr. Lisa Handley responsive to Dr. Overholt's report and to present expert testimony at the consolidated hearing.

IT IS SO ORDERED. This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 2024.

Judge Carl E. Stewart United States Circuit Judge

# Case 3:24-cv-00122-DCJ-CES-RRS Document 155-6 Filed 04/05/24 Page 2 of 2 PageID #: 2617

Judge Robert R. Summerhays United States District Judge

Judge David C. Joseph United States District Judge